

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 104 No. 46

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

November 16-22, 2018

TRUSTED BY LOCALS AND LOVED BY VISITORS SINCE 1915

## Car fire near Post Ranch Inn gives a fright

By CHRIS COUNTS

A VEHICLE went up in flames near the Post Ranch Inn in Big Sur Nov. 2, igniting some nearby brush. But firefighters quickly doused the blaze before it could threaten the resort or nearby homes in the Coastlands neighborhood. It scorched 3 to 5 acres before it was extinguished.



PHOTO/MONTEREY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

A vehicle caught fire in Big Sur Nov. 2, and flames threatened to spread to nearby homes and a resort. But firefighters responded quickly to put it out.

Big Sur Fire, which has its firehouse nearby, received word of the fire at 9:17 p.m. and rushed to the area, where a neighbor, Butch Kronlund, was already dousing the flames with a garden hose.

"Upon arrival, there was a vehicle fully engulfed on the Upper Coastlands Road and the fire had spread into the vegetation and was threatening the two structures closest to the vehicle," reported Big Sur Fire Chief Martha Karstens. "Also a concern was the flaming debris falling down to the Lower Coastlands Road near another structure."

The fire brigade responded with three engines, two water tenders and 17 firefighters.

### Fortunate winds

"We were able to get the fire knocked down and alleviate the further threat to Coastlands and the Post Ranch," Karstens continued. "We were very fortunate not to have the winds we had been experiencing the previous evenings."

While firefighters from various agencies battled the blaze, Highway 1 was shut down for about an hour. "We were, of course, concerned it could jump the road and head up to Ventana and Coast Ridge," Karstens said.

See FIRE page 27A

## Veterans, equine charities were frauds, jury says

Family sued Pine Cone for reporting allegations but is ordered to pay \$8.8M

By KELLY NIX

THE FRESNO family that filed a \$20 million defamation lawsuit against The Pine Cone for reporting allegations of corruption in two charities was found liable by an Alameda County jury last week for violating numerous laws related to the operation of the nonprofits, including spending donations they claimed would be helping wounded veterans on themselves.

Attorney General Xavier Becerra filed suit in 2017 against Matthew G. Gregory, wife Danella Gregory and their two adult children, Matthew J. Gregory and Gina D. Gregory, accusing them of falsely telling donors that the money they raised would be used for a therapeutic equestrian program for injured veterans.

Following a civil trial that began Aug. 27 in Alameda County Superior Court, a jury on Nov. 5 found that the family fraudulently solicited charitable donations — through charities called the Wounded Warriors Support Group and Central Coast Equine Rescue and Retirement — under the pretext of assisting wounded veterans and their families.

"The jury found that Matthew G., Matthew J. and Danella Gregory knowingly engaged in persistent and pervasive fraud, mismanagement or abuse of authority, and that the charities' assets were being misapplied or wasted by them," according to court documents filed by Deputy Attorney General Julianne Mossler.

### 'Aided and abetted'

The jury also found that Gina Gregory — an attorney who represented herself, her mom and her brother in the trial — aided and abetted the charity directors, her family members, to advance "her own interest or financial gain."

Though the Gregorys live in Fresno, they used Carmel post office boxes for their nonprofits, and Matthew G. Gregory told The Pine Cone last year that they wanted to establish a riding program for veterans in Carmel Valley.

See FRAUD page 21A

A.G. says the charities' assets 'were being misapplied or wasted'

## Panetta hopeful new congress will get things done

By KELLY NIX

WITH A Democrat-controlled U.S. House of Representatives about to take hold, Rep. Jimmy Panetta said he's hopeful that members on both sides of the aisle will be able to agree on changes to immigration laws and a host of other issues that matter to Americans.

In a phone interview from his office in Washington D.C. Wednesday, Panetta told The Pine Cone that he wants to see the House work together despite a divided government.

"Hopefully we can get things done that will benefit the people on the Central Coast of California," said Panetta, a Democrat and member of the Problem Solvers Group that seeks to find bipartisan ground on difficult issues.

### No longer a freshman

Securing a nationwide infrastructure bill and passing legislation that reduces healthcare costs while protecting those with pre-existing conditions are also priorities, Panetta said, as is ensuring border security while protecting the country's Dreamers.

"It's these types of things that I think this next Congress is going to be focused on, and hopefully we will be able to do it with bipartisan support," he said.

No longer a freshman congressman, Panetta — a former U.S. Navy reserve officer who served in Afghanistan — said on Monday he contacted Democrat and Republican military veterans who are also incoming members of Congress.

"I reached out to them to let them know that they can contact me if they have any questions. Even though we may be on different teams politically," he said of Republican members, "I think we are all one big team here in Congress."

He went on to say, "We have to get rid of the partisanship and get things done."

### On the caravan

The representative from Carmel Valley also weighed in on the migrant caravan composed of thousands of mostly Central Americans who are trying to reach the United States, and he blamed the Trump administration and the GOP for not doing enough to prevent the mass migration.

"If this was an issue that was so pressing to them, they had two years where there was a Republican administration, Republican House and Republican Senate where they could have changed the laws," he said.

The first wave of migrants — many of them single men from Guatemala, Honduras and El Salvador in pursuit of jobs — reached Tijuana Wednesday by the hundreds. Others in the caravan have told reporters that crime rates in their home countries — usually not considered a valid reason for seeking asylum in the United States — led them to make the long journey north.

While Panetta said that lawmakers could discuss the possibility of streamlining the process for asylum

See PANETTA page 22A

## County to review Medi-Cal overpayments

By KELLY NIX

THE DEPUTY director of Monterey County's Department of Social Services said this week that officials plan to evaluate the way the agency operates after an audit found that the county made more than \$20 million in "questionable" Medi-Cal payments to more than 2,500 people.

The State Auditor's office on Oct. 30 released a report revealing that the state Department of Health Care Services paid a total of more than \$4 billion on behalf of people who were supposedly eligible for the free medical care program but were not actually qualified. The mis-spent money came from state and federal taxpayers.

### 'Won't happen again'

Of the \$4 billion, Monterey County is reported to have paid \$21.8 million to 2,563 questionable beneficiaries. While the audit largely blames the state for the errors, county social services interim deputy director Cindy

Cassinelli said her department is going to assess its work practices.

"We did review the report and we do not dispute the findings," Cassinelli told The Pine Cone Tuesday. "And we have efforts underway to evaluate our current best practices so this won't happen again."

The county plans to conduct the evaluation of its system internally, not with the help of a consultant.

Cassinelli also said social services would continue to work closely with the state's health services department to ensure that the "correct benefits are going out to the right individuals."

County workers are tasked with determining whether someone is eligible for Medi-Cal benefits and sending the data to the state, but the auditor points the finger at the state Department of Health Care Services for failing to ensure that counties resolved discrepancies.

"Our statewide comparison of Medi-Cal beneficiary

See MEDI-CAL page 22A

## Beauty or the beast?



Architect Samuel Pitnick's updated rendering of a modern house proposed for Camino Real didn't win over the neighbors, whose complaints about its looks persuaded the planning commission to ask him for changes. See the story on page 3A.

# Now Consigning For DECEMBER 16TH AUCTION

Seeking Fine Chinese & Asian Antiques



Late Ming  
Period Chinese  
Bronze Censer  
Est. \$60,000 - \$80,000



COME TO OUR CARMEL  
GALLERY FOR AN EARLY  
PREVIEW OF THIS AUCTION

**Robert Slawinski**  
Auctioneer & REALTOR  
CalBRE# 01354172

CONSIGNMENT THURSDAYS: 10AM-12PM

On Mission Street, between Ocean & 7th Ave.  
Across from the Carmel Plaza

Ask about our **full service real estate**  
**and personal property package:** you can  
get the benefits of both services.

831.334.4393 | 831.335.9000  
www.slawinski.com



**Robert Slawinski**  
REALTOR  
CalBRE# 01354172

You can also e-mail images of your items to [appraisals@slawinski.com](mailto:appraisals@slawinski.com)



**the raw  
CONNECTION**

Your Local Health Food Store For Pets

COME SEE ALL OF OUR NEW  
HOLIDAY TOYS!



26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd Mon-Sat 9-7 Sun 9-6 (831) 626-7555 [TheRawConnection.com](http://TheRawConnection.com)

*His + Hers*

**TRUNK SHOW EVENT**



**J BRAND**

Founded in Los Angeles  
with the goal of elevating  
the lifestyle of the men and  
women that appreciate  
premium denim.

**PIG & HEN**

Men's and Women's  
bracelets handmade in  
Amsterdam, meant to  
survive a lifetime.



**TRASK**

Premium Men's and  
Women's shoes inspired  
by the independent spirit  
of the American plains.

**SATURDAY, NOV 17th**

**J. LAWRENCE  
KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

CARMEL PLAZA, OCEAN AVE 831-625-8106

# Sandy Claws

By Lisa Crawford Watson

## A keeper

IT WAS Christmas Eve, and he and his wife had met for lunch. At the end of the meal, she revealed his Christmas present. There, in the back of her car was a puppy, an Australian shepherd mix, likely crossed with chow.

The dog looked so much like his previous pup, he was momentarily stunned. When his wife offered to take the dog back to the shelter, he said, "No, he's a keeper."

He's called him Keeper ever since.

"After losing the last one, I thought I was done with dogs," he said. "But Keeper was the best Christmas present I've ever gotten."

Keeper's person considers him smart, funny and kind, unless you're a duck. He just doesn't like ducks.

"I don't know what his deal is with ducks – maybe he got bullied on the way to school," his person said. "When we were living in South Carolina, someone introduced Muscovy ducks to our neighborhood, and Keeper held court on them. They're pretty big, arrogant ducks."

Keeper, now 10, moved with his person to a cottage, just off Carpenter, last fall. They haven't run into any ducks, but the dog did take interest in some baby squirrels.

"I could tell Keeper was thinking, 'I want those, but they are baby squirrels, so I shouldn't, but who's going to miss them?' He didn't go after the squirrels, but he still looks for them on our way to the beach."



Once they get to Carmel Beach, Keeper shifts his attention to the water. He loves to run along the shore and play in the sand.

"He always comes when I call him," his person said, "just not right away."

**POPPLETON'S**  
HAND CRAFTED FURNITURE AND INTERIOR DESIGN

299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831 649 3083 • [poppletonshome.com](http://poppletonshome.com)

**JOIN THE HOLIDAY FAIRE**

CHURCH of the WAYFARER  
7th and Lincoln  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 17**

Faire trade,  
holiday gems,  
bake sale  
and cafe

**CHURCH of the WAYFARER**  
Reaching up • Reaching in • Reaching out

**Foxy Couture**

(831) 625-9995  
San Carlos & 7th Street, Carmel by the Sea  
Open Mon, Wed, Thur, Fri 11-5 • Sat, Sun 11-6pm • Closed Tuesday

**RHEIM DERMATOLOGY  
COSMETIC LASER CENTER™**

**Treat Yourself to a Gift!**

Refresh during this busy Holiday Season by taking advantage of our aesthetic specials. Botox (minimum of 20 units) at \$11 per unit or our LimeLight Laser treatments at \$350 per treatment. Not valid on current appointments, expires December 31, 2018.

*Cosmetic Laser Center Consultations available by appointment. All treatments are scheduled with our RN. Please make your appointment by calling our offices today.*

**Surprise your loved one with a Gift Certificate!**

**General Dermatology:** 831.373.4404  
**Cosmetic Laser Center:** 831.373.0441  
757 Pacific Street, Suite A-1, Monterey

*Advanced Dermatology Medical Clinic*  
[www.rheimdermatology.com](http://www.rheimdermatology.com)

Carmel Reads The Pine Cone

# Commission rejects modern home because neighbors don't like it

By MARY SCHLEY

COMMISSIONERS MAY have liked the design, but after hearing from disdainful neighbors who described a contemporary home proposed for a property on Camino Real as “an eyesore,” “a bomb shelter,” and “1950s Soviet housing,” the planning commission unanimously voted Wednesday to ask the architect to come up with a house that would fit in better with the neighborhood.

Architect Samuel Pitnick designed the low-slung, 2,307-square-foot, flat-roofed home to be several feet lower than the maximum height permitted on the 5,502-square-foot lot. Kasey and Carrie Li own the property, which is near Second Avenue, and want to demolish an old house to build their new one. The boxy, modern residence Pitnick proposed would have dark grey stucco, black and brown wood siding, and aluminum windows, as well as a large deck on the north side.

At the Nov. 14 meeting, planner Catherine Tarone observed that the new home, which would replace a board-and-batten wood and stucco house, would be “a sharp contrast to the other neighboring residences,” but

she recommended approval, since the city's guidelines encourage architectural diversity. Tarone suggested commissioners could ask for changes to the colors and building materials to soften its appearance.

### Vocal critics

But nearby residents complained they would have to look at it.

“From my vantage point, I will be looking at cubicles that have a feeling of a bomb shelter,” Gwendolyn Rohr said in a letter to the commission. “There is nothing quaint or Carmel cottage style about it, and there is not another on the street that is similar in design.”

“I live across the street and I'll have to look at that block every day while you all get to go home,” Howard Leach said, referring to the upper story.

Even though she lives across town, Barbara Livingston said she was “totally offended by this design.”

“This is an offense to our sensibilities and just cannot be tolerated,” she said. “Diversity is wrong for this neighborhood.”

See MODERN page 22A

# BEAUTY COMES FROM WITHIN



**louis poulsen**  
Black Friday 20% Weekend Sale Pre-Order Now

## The Danish Pine Cone - An Iconic Ambiance

For 60 years, the Poul Henningsen Pine Cone/Artichoke light has enthralled people with its distinctive design and comfortable, atmospheric illumination. PH Pine Cone/Artichoke has kept pace with technological developments without losing any of its world famous sculptural aesthetic and magical appeal. With 72 leaves positioned to provide totally glare-free light from any angle, this Poul Henningsen chandelier creates optimal lighting for an iconic ambiance.

- Handmade and Manufactured in Denmark
- Four Sizes in Copper, Glass, White or Stainless Steel
- Dimmable LED Fixture - 2700 Kelvins and 3362 Lumens
- FJØRN Scandinavian - the USA's Top Artichoke Light Retailer



Ocean & Lincoln at the Pine Inn Hotel · Carmel-by-the-Sea · 831-620-0123

# Wayfarer's Holiday Faire and luncheon

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

WHILE THE city holds its Homecrafters' Marketplace at Sunset Center, the United Methodist Women of the Church of the Wayfarer will be hosting their annual Holiday Faire and luncheon.

The event will be take place in the church's Carlson Hall at Seventh and Lincoln Saturday, Nov. 17, from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.

Baked goods, jewelry, collectibles, Christmas décor, and international fair-trade crafts from South America, Asia and Africa will be

sold throughout the day, offering another opportunity to do some holiday shopping.

Even better, the proceeds will support the efforts of Rise Against Hunger, I-Help, Church of the Wayfarer college scholarships, and Building Bridges.

Ensuring everyone is also well fed, the Wayfarer Women will also set up their Bowl and Roll Café in the Garden Room to offer salad, soup, bread and dessert for \$10 per person.

For more information, call (831) 624-3550.

# Relationships Matter.



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

Carmel Realty Company is the largest locally owned real estate firm on the Monterey Peninsula. Known for quality, integrity and service our team has established deep, trusting relationships that make a difference. Our owners and agents are powerfully integrated into this community and provide insight, experience, and access that no other brokerage can match. It is our honor to have assembled the very best team of professional Realtors in this market who are incredibly dedicated to the clients and community we serve.



## CHRIS BAUMGART

831.241.8900 DRE#01435699  
chris@baumgart.com

Chris has respectfully helped his real estate clients in achieving their goals in both buying and selling homes. He brings an extensive professional background and a business degree from Stanford to each transaction. For over a half century, Chris has enjoyed the life experiences in his family home in Pebble Beach. He has seen things change, but what has not changed is his love for this spectacular meeting of land and sea and the opportunity to share it. Chris also believes in “giving back” and has extensive non-profit leadership experiences including the Stevenson School Board, MPCC Board, Morse Foundation (funding educational assistance grants) and continues to serve as Chair of the Hollywood Sign Trust in LA.

The Carmel Realty Foundation is making a donation equal to the cost of this ad to

**THE MORSE FOUNDATION**  
in Chris's name.



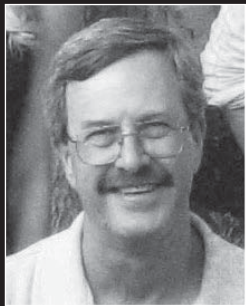
## CARRIE BAUMGART

831.717.7156 DRE#01453222  
carrie@baumgart.com

Carrie brings professional experiences as an executive at Sony, Xerox, Safeway, and Lucasfilm to build a successful real estate career over the past decade. She leverages her reengineering, strategic planning, and project management skills to deliver real estate excellence. Carrie focuses on a few clients at a time allowing her to gain a deep understanding of what's important about their new chapter in life. Clients working with Carrie and Chris benefit from two business professionals partnering on their behalf to deliver high quality results. They are hands-on and provide above and beyond care. Carrie is actively involved in Monterey Peninsula Country Club and strongly supports the Hospice Giving Foundation.

The Carmel Realty Foundation is making a donation equal to the cost of this ad to

**THE HOSPICE GIVING FOUNDATION**  
in Carrie's name.



A trusted name on the Monterey Peninsula for nearly 50 years!

**Terry McGowan 831.236.7251**

TerryMcGowan.com  
terry.mcgowan@sothebyshomes.com

GRI, CRS, ABR, SRS, e-Pro, SRES DRE: 01126129

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Helping you reach your real estate goals since 1991!



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

## Did Walmart drive him to drink?

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Schley.

mental-health hold.

**Carmel area:** A 46-year-old male at the Barnyard was arrested for public intoxication.

### HALLOWEEN

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Wallet found three days ago on Ocean Avenue. A message was left at a cell phone number that was found.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Bracelet was found at Carmel Beach and turned in to the police department. Finder wants it if it's not claimed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Owner of a found iPad and mail was contacted and will pick it up at the station. At 1530 hours the owner arrived and picked up the lost items.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Owner reported that a leather-bound book and pen were left at a park three days ago.

**Pacific Grove:** Found drug paraphernalia on Forest Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Officer was dispatched after report of a hit-and-run on 18th Street.

**Pacific Grove:** A 19-year-old male was cited on Ocean View Boulevard for driving without a license.

**Pacific Grove:** Unlicensed driver on Sinex, a 31-year-old male, was given a citation.

See **POLICE LOG** page 4RE in the Real Estate Section

### TUESDAY, OCTOBER 31

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Investigated a damaged window at a business on Ocean Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** A male juvenile reported that his duffel bag was missing after he left it behind a business at Country Club Gate overnight. The duffel bag was recovered, and information was passed to parents and school officials.

**Pacific Grove:** Female Hillcrest resident reported that she received a call from a sweepstakes program stating that if she sent a \$1,000 money order, she would receive \$4.5 million. Money order sent, but canceled before it was cashed.

**Pacific Grove:** A female on Alder reported that her car cover was damaged.

**Pacific Grove:** APBnet flier indicated a local probationer had \$80,000 in warrants. The 34-year-old male subject was contacted at a residence on Miles and arrested. Pursuant to his search-and-seizure probation terms, officers located burglary tools in his bedroom.

**Pacific Grove:** A juvenile female was threatening to hurt her family. She was placed on a

## JERRY SOLOMON / MASTER BARBER



Walk-Ins Welcome

### FRANCO'S BARBER SHOP

834 Abrego Street  
Monterey  
831-375-8571

Open 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.  
Tuesday through Friday  
8:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday



## FRENCH TABLECLOTHS

All Table Sizes / Small Bistro to XL Family  
Holiday Gift Center

Biot Handblown Glasses - Ceramics - Dishtowels - Runners  
Olivewood Cutting Boards - Alziari Olive Oil & Soap

**SHOWROOM OPEN Friday & Saturday 11-5**

605a California Ave, SAND CITY

Hwy 1 to exit 403 (Hwy 218-Seaside) follow to Del Monte Blvd. Turn left. Continue to Contra Costa St. Turn left. Follow until it dead-ends at California Ave. Turn right. 605 is just past City Hall. 831-392-7787

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally!

## A Taste of Life

### GOLF & WINE TRAVEL

PORTUGAL - SPAIN - GIBRALTAR - FRANCE - MONACO



Alan Portney, SMWE



Laird Small, Pebble Beach

**August 12 - 23, 2019, 11 Days**

aboard the newly refurbished 6-star Crystal Symphony co-hosted by ten St. Michelle Wine Estates and PGA Golf Pro & Director of Instruction at PEBBLE BEACH Golf Academy, Laird Small



Michael Mastrocola's  
MILLENNIUM



St. Michelle  
WINE ESTATES

Free Wine-paired dinner and receptions, wine education, tastings, golf instruction, a family wine estate visit.

All-inclusive of open bar and gratuities throughout the ship.

SMWE "string of Pearls" wine brands from CA, OR and WA states include STAG'S LEAP WINE CELLARS, PATZ & HALL, CONN CREEK, COL SOLARE, EROICA, 14 HANDS, SPRING VALLEY, TENET, NORTHSTAR, ERATH, COLUMBIA CREST, CHATEAU STE. MICHELLE.

**"GIVE THANKS" EXCLUSIVE BONUS SAVE \$300 PER PERSON OFF THE LOWEST FARES IF BOOKED BY DECEMBER 7!**

For information, reservations and to participate in the complimentary WINE and GOLF Events it is essential to make reservations with:

**MmMmTravel.com - Cruises@MmMmTravel.com - 831-659-0151**

More "Taste of Life" Travels aboard Crystal:

California Coast with Domaine Carneros by Taittinger - January 6-13  
Scandinavia & St. Petersburg with Shadowbox & Breathless wineries - July 7-17  
Italy - France - Monaco with Blackbird Vineyards - Aug 31 - Sept 7  
Italy - Croatia - Montenegro - Greece - Monaco - Spain with the girl & the fig, Sept 21 - Oct 3  
Danube River with Justin Winery - Nov 17-24

CST: 1005871-40



## The gavel falls

Verdicts, pleas and sentencings announced by Monterey County District Attorney Dean Flippo

**Oct. 10** — Jose Lucas Rivas, 38, was sentenced by Judge Pamela Butler to 40 years in the Department of Corrections and Rehabilitation.

On August 14, Rivas entered pleas of no contest to two counts of sexual penetration upon a child and two counts of lewd act with a child, after hearing the testimony of Jane Doe 1, age 13, Jane Doe 2, age 10, John Doe 1, age 8, and John Doe 2, age 13, during a jury trial which began on August 6.

The initial investigation completed by Salinas Police Detective Byron Gansen uncovered sexual acts perpetrated by Rivas upon two sisters, Jane Doe 1 and Jane Doe 2, over a two-year period while Rivas dated the girls' mother.

After Gansen placed a bulletin on Facebook seeking the whereabouts of Rivas, the mother of John Doe 1 and John Doe 2 came forward to report the touching of her children approximately five years earlier when Rivas babysat the boys.

The brother of Jane Doe 1 and Jane Doe 2 and the mother of John Doe 1 and John Doe 2 each provided a statement at the sentencing hearing describing the impact of Rivas' crimes on the victims and their entire families.

At the sentencing, Judge Butler said she found all four victims to be very credible and courageous.

The defendant was ordered to register as a sex offender for the rest of his life and pay restitution to the State Victims Compensation Board

for the cost of counseling services for the victims.

**Oct. 11** — Dennis Marshall Lewis, 23; Darryl Lycurgus Lewis, 22; Daniel Gordon Gross, 22; and Nicholas Ta, 26, each entered a plea of no contest to taking fish within Big Creek State Marine Reserve. Monterey County Superior Court Judge Elisabeth K. Mineta placed each of the four men on three years of informal probation with terms and conditions to serve 30 days in county jail and each to pay a \$1,000 fine.

On March 19, the California Department of Fish and Wildlife received a tip via its CalTIP reporting program that people were spearfishing within Big Creek State Marine Reserve, where the take of any marine resource is strictly prohibited.

The reporting party confronted the suspected poachers, who ultimately changed out of their wetsuits, packed up their equipment, and drove off in a truck.

Based on the license plate number and vehicle description provided by the reporting party, California Department of Fish and Wildlife Warden Byron Jones located the suspects and conducted an enforcement stop.

The four men inside each admitted to spearfishing in the described area. Fifteen fish, including sheephead fish, lingcods, vermilion rockfish, cabezons, and blue rockfish were found inside the bed of the truck

## MONTEREY CONCIERGE MEDICINE

Primary Care. Personalized to fit your lifestyle and needs.

### Now Accepting New Patients

We are proud to announce our opening!

Dr. Shomir Banerjee has had the distinction of providing comprehensive, world-class health care services at some of the nation's leading technology companies for many years, including Apple, Facebook and Applied Materials.

Providing extensive experience in executive wellness, travel medicine and occupational medicine, he offers exceptional, personalized healthcare tailored to each patient's specific needs.

We are looking forward to bring this elite level of care and service to the Monterey County.



Monterey Concierge Medicine

40 Dormody Ct. Monterey | (831) 777-2525 | www.montereycm.com

# Redefining Luxury



**500 El Caminito Road,  
Carmel Valley**  
7 Bed 6 Bath  
Call for details  
weathertopcarmel.com

**3 Guest Houses**  
1 Bed 1 Bath  
**Barn + Bunkhouse  
Caretaker's House**  
2 Bed 2 Bath



**12765 Sundance Lane,  
Carmel Valley**  
4 Bed 3 Bath 3,126 Sq Ft  
\$1,369,000 - contingent  
12765sundance.com



**28087 Barn Way,  
Carmel Valley Ranch**  
3 Bed 3.5 Bath 2,589 Sq Ft  
\$1,035,000  
28087barnway.com

**Open House**  
Saturday  
12:00-3:00 PM



**Mission 3 SW of 13th,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
2 Bed 2 Bath 1,161 Sq Ft  
\$1,249,000  
missionand13th.com

**Open House**  
Saturday  
11:00-12:30 PM  
Sunday  
1:00-3:00 PM



**26147 Carmelo Street,  
Carmel Point**  
4 Bed 3 Bath 3,331 Sq Ft  
\$2,988,888

**Open House**  
Sunday  
12:00-2:00 PM



**46 Shepherds Knoll,  
Pebble Beach**  
2 Bed 2 Bath 1,537 Sq Ft  
Call for details

**Open House**  
Saturday & Sunday  
1:30-3:30 PM



**Dana Bambace**  
831.224.6353  
dana.bambace@compass.com  
dana.bambace.com  
DRE 01731448

**Mark Peterson**  
831.238.1380  
mark.peterson@compass.com  
markbpeterson.com  
DRE 01977162

**Melissa Radowicz**  
831.320.7961  
melissa.radowicz@compass.com  
DRE 01316691

# Council OKs three new stop signs

By MARY SCHLEY

BECAUSE OF poor sight lines, speeding and other factors, the city council last week approved new stop signs at three intersections in town: Torres Street at Mountain View, Fourth Avenue at Mission Street, and San Carlos at Ninth.

Police Chief Paul Tomasi, public works director Bob Harary and planning director Marc Wiener, who make up the traffic safety committee, recommended the changes after meeting in September to address various issues regarding driving and parking in town.

Torres crosses Mountain View at an angle, and there are no stop signs at the intersection, Harary told the council. The angle limits visibility as drivers cross Mountain View, and a recent accident there further illuminated the need to stop motorists on Torres.

A woman who lives on Torres said drivers often use her street to avoid traffic on Ocean Avenue. "It is a residential area, but there's also the hotel and a church," she said, encouraging the council to support "anything we can do to decrease speed and increase visibility."

Because he lives nearby and runs the Forest Lodge, councilman Bobby Richards had to recuse himself from the discussion. But

councilwoman Carolyn Hardy thanked the traffic safety committee for the analysis and said the intersection "clearly needs the stop signs," and the rest of the council agreed.

On Fourth Avenue, one of the busier routes into downtown, drivers don't have to stop on the relatively steep street, making it difficult for those on Mission Street to cross safely — especially with poor sight lines there.

"Visibility for northbound travelers is completely obscured from eastbound Fourth Avenue vehicles due to a significant tree in the southwest corner of the intersection," Harary said, while southbound drivers can't see around the building.

After Hardy observed that the new stop signs would be justified by the fact that motorists on Mission can't see into the intersection far enough to cross safely, they were unanimously approved, except for Carrie Theis, who had to abstain from that vote because her family owns a hotel near the intersection.

### Slowing down the truck route

Finally, at San Carlos and Ninth, Harary said nearby residents have complained about speeding on the wide road, which is also the

See **STOP** page 23A

# OCEAN AVE. LIGHT SHOW CONTINUES

## Median survey has two dozen responses so far

By MARY SCHLEY

THE RESULTS of an online survey — which has drawn just 23 responses since it was launched Nov. 1 — show that lights that simply shine up from the ground into the trees are the preferred option for lighting the Ocean Avenue medians, senior planner Marnie Waffle told the planning commission Wednesday.

The lighting experiment resurrects an issue that's been in debate off and on since 2012, when the city council decided to keep the medians in the business district lit year round, rather than just during the holidays. Commissioners will discuss the options early next year to make recommendations to the city council, probably in February.

The survey will be open until Dec. 31, Waffle said, allowing people to vote on their favorite look, small examples of which are set up in sections of Ocean Avenue.

Displayed in the planter between San Carlos and Dolores, Option 1 is the existing white string lights wrapping the trunks and branches of the trees, while Option 2, three-color "champagne mini lights" in the branches, is shown in the median west of Dolores.

Option 3, created by professional lighting designer Meredith Nole, is the up-lighting displayed in the median between Mission and San Carlos, as well as on the large cypress tree west of San Carlos. The fourth option is no lights at all.

Set up on the sidewalk near each sample is a sign with a description of the lighting and a QR code people can scan with their cell phones in order to vote for the one they like best. The survey can also be accessed through the planning and building department's page on the city's website.

Resident Barbara Livingston asked how people who don't use computers can vote.

"We can print out the survey and you can write in your option, or you can just call me and tell me what your favorite option is," Waffle replied.

Mike Brown said his favorite choice is total darkness in the medians, and that any light along Ocean Avenue should come from store windows.

"We don't want to look like Pacific Grove," where the trees along Lighthouse Avenue are decorated with string lights, which he said makes the street "look like Disneyland."

Commissioner Christopher Bolton wondered how up-lighting could be acceptable in the medians, since residents are not allowed

See **LIGHTS** page 23A

The  
**CROSSROADS**  
CARMEL


*great*  
Spaces Available

SOME WITH OUTDOOR PATIOS. WATER SERVICE IN PLACE. IMPROVEMENT ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE



**C102 | 2,015<sup>sf</sup>**

- Premiere location
- Some kitchen infrastructure in place
- Interior restroom



**D235 | 815<sup>sf</sup>**

- Next to busy stationery store
- Back door for easy deliveries



**D237 | 844<sup>sf</sup>**

- Large window line
- Back door for easy deliveries



**D120 | 1,299<sup>sf</sup>**

- High ceilings
- Nice window lines
- Great location and in move in condition



**D229 | 543<sup>sf</sup>**

- Cute and cozy space
- Perfect for dynamic and lively salon or general retail shop




**B200 | 555<sup>sf</sup>**

- High ceilings
- Great location

Please vote for the option that you would like to see implemented within the Ocean Avenue medians. Thank you for taking the time to cast your vote!


- Lighting Option #1 - Existing Conditions - White String Lights
- Lighting Option #2 - Mini Champagne Lights - 3 Color String Lights
- Lighting Option #3 - Designer's Choice - Warm White Uplighting
- None of the Above

A screenshot from the city's survey to determine which method of lighting the Ocean Avenue medians is preferred by the public. The various options are on display in the medians through Dec. 31.



# WONDERWALL

OBJECTS OF DESIRE



EVERY PIECE HAS A STORY. COME FIND US.

831.241.4214

1714 CONTRA COSTA STREET | SAND CITY  
WWW.WONDERWALL.LIFE | FLOURISH@WONDERWALL.LIFE

d e b r a  
CARMEL

ONE WEEK ONLY

*Richard Grand*

Beautiful Italian  
cashmere sweaters

**50% OFF**  
Many one of kind

The Crossroads Shopping Village  
129 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel  
(next to Rio Grill)  
(831) 624-9400 • [www.debrac.com](http://www.debrac.com)



The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea proudly presents the

**48<sup>th</sup> Annual  
Homecrafters'  
Marketplace**

Carmel's Popular Outdoor Holiday Craft Show

**Saturday, November 17<sup>th</sup>  
9:00 AM - 3:00 PM  
Sunset Center North Parking Lot  
8th Ave btwn. San Carlos and Mission Streets**

Featuring a wide variety of arts and crafts

Be sure and visit our local shops and restaurants  
while you are here in Carmel-by-the-Sea for the craft show!

**For information call (831) 620-2020**



**A  
GLOBAL  
CAREER**

**The Hospitality and  
Tourism industry is the  
largest and fastest  
growing industry in  
the world.**

Our experienced faculty will help YOU complete your goals, whether they include completion of a speciality certificate, an associate degree, or transfer to CSUMB's Sustainable Hospitality Management Program through our 2+2 partnership. Advance quickly towards an exciting career in Hospitality by starting now at MPC!

**ENROLL NOW  
FOR SPRING!**

**MPC** | MONTEREY PENINSULA  
COLLEGE  
Your Future · Our Focus

Monterey • Marina • Seaside • Online  
[mpc.edu](http://mpc.edu) | (831) 646-4000



**GIVING  
TOGETHER**



*Amy Anderson and George Somero*

"It's wonderful to be able to give together. We want to make gifts in our lifetimes to strengthen our community today. And, choosing the Community Foundation as a partner for our legacy giving reflects our confidence in the organization to fulfill our wishes."

— Amy Anderson and George Somero  
CFMC Donor Advised Fund holders, Legacy Society Members

**Design your philanthropic vision. We can help.**

**Donor Advised Funds • IRA Charitable Rollovers  
Scholarships • Charitable Estate  
Planning (CGAs, CRTs) & More**

*Here for Good*  
**Community  
Foundation**  
for Monterey County

831.375.9712 | [www.cfmco.org](http://www.cfmco.org) | [f](#) [t](#) [in](#)

# Blaze Engineering gets OK to move to new site despite neighbors' concerns

By CHRIS COUNTS

AFTER HEARING testimony from residents that Blaze Engineering is essential to Big Sur, the Monterey County Planning Commission voted unanimously Nov. 14 to allow the business to move to a property next to where it operated for three decades.

The site is located across Highway 1 from the Big Sur River Inn.

"Big Sur doesn't have a lot of places set aside for this type of development," said planning commissioner Martha Diehl, who made the motion to OK the move.

Founded in 1986, the company offers many services — including paving and fixing roads, and installing water, septic and electrical systems — and it's often called upon by locals and agencies during emergencies to help restore access, water and power.

But Blaze was recently forced to leave a site it had rented for three decades, and now

its owner, Marty Morgenrath, wants to move next door to a 2.5-acre parcel she owns.

At least two neighbors objected to the move, though, including Matt Donaldson, the company's former landlord and a descendent of Big Sur's pioneering Pfeiffer family. At Wednesday's hearing in Salinas, Donaldson suggested the relocation would create "excessive noise from heavy equipment," as well as "dust and dirt and reduced air quality" in his neighborhood.

Paul Smith told planning commissioners he lives next door to the property.

"The site is too small for what they're proposing," Smith said. "I have yet to find someone who would be OK with this business next to their home."

Previously, coastal commission planner Mike Watson said because the property is designated as a rural community center and is zoned for visitor-serving commercial uses, it should be reserved for something that directly

benefits tourists.

At this week's hearing, Donaldson and Smith questioned whether the property's zoning is appropriate for an operation such as Blaze's.

Representing several residents who live nearby, attorney Christine Kemp called the new site for the business "terrible." "This is not a good-neighbor project," she said.

### Plenty of support

But more than 60 residents — including some who live near the site — submitted letters supporting the move, including former Congressman Sam Farr, El Sur Ranch owner Jim Hill and a handful of prominent local business owners.

A few other supporters spoke at Wednesday's hearing, including Kelly Sorenson of the nonprofit Ventana Wildlife Society, and

former Big Sur Fire Chief Frank Pinney.

Sorenson told how Blaze Engineering helped bring several members of his condor team to safety during a windstorm that killed one member.

"Please keep Blaze in Big Sur," he said.

Pinney said the company provides valuable services to residents and visitors alike — and often under trying circumstances. "Blaze is a first responder of the 12th degree," he added.

The move to the new site would involve establishing a 760 square-foot office, a 600-square-foot workshop and 800 square feet of storage containers, and creating space to store generators, a cement silo, diesel tanks and other equipment.

Sixteen trees would also need to be removed, including one redwood, and a test well would need to be converted into a permanent well.

## KNOWLEDGE • SERVICE • CONVENIENCE IS WHY YOU SHOULD CHOOSE MURPHY'S

*Helping to Build Carmel  
since 1904*

Still family owned and operated.

### Lucas Zilliox

Hardware Sales  
(He likes long walks  
& kittens.)

Free Delivery Anywhere in Monterey County

**831-659-2291**

10 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley Village



## THANKSGIVING DAY SERVICE

First Church of Christ, Scientist  
Lincoln between 5th & 6th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

10 to 11 a.m.  
Parking and Child Care



Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —  
Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

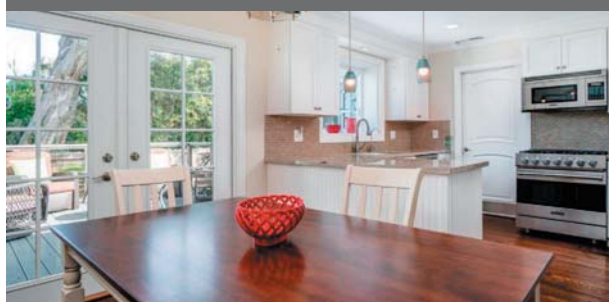
# DEBBY BECK

### BELLA VILLA A CLASSIC MEDITERRANEAN



3359 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach  
7 BED | 7.5 BATH | 7,299 SF | \$18,995,000

### OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3



1118 Ripple Avenue, Pacific Grove  
2 BED + HOME OFFICE | 2 BATH | 1,400 SF | \$1,295,000

### OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 12-3



170 Dry Creek Road, Monterey  
3 BED | 2 BATH | 2,112 SF | \$899,000

### COME LIVE BY THE OCEAN



125 Surf Way No. 424, Monterey  
3 BED | 2 BATH | 1,602 SF | \$849,000

## New Listing!



### OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1-3

920 Fountain Ave  
Pacific Grove

4 BEDROOMS  
2.5 BATHROOMS  
2,175 SQ. FT  
LISTED AT \$1,895,000



DEBBY BECK  
BROKER ASSOCIATE  
CRS®, GRI® — DRE 01747647  
831.915.9710  
211 Grand Ave, Pacific Grove  
[debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com](mailto:debbybeckrealtor@gmail.com)



DEBBYBECKREALTOR.COM

NICOLLETTE EASON TROTTER  
REALTOR®  
DRE 02074629  
831.595.0009  
[nicollette@nicolletterealtor.com](mailto:nicollette@nicolletterealtor.com)





# Caltrans preparing for the worst at Mud Creek and Paul's Slide

By CHRIS COUNTS

IF A big storm is predicted to hit this winter, Caltrans says it will proactively close Highway 1 at Mud Creek and Paul's Slide to make sure nobody gets hurt in a potential landslide.

Unstable ground at both sites has the state road agency preparing for the worst.

"The ongoing earthwork projects at Mud Creek and Paul's Slide have reestablished a traversable route through both areas, but continued movement of the newly formed slopes and landslide features are expected in the future," explained Caltrans District 5 Director Tim Gubbins. "Closing the highway during significant rainfall events is necessary for the safety of the traveling public and our workers."

Visitors and residents will also be notified about any closures.

"When significant storms are forecasted, we will be sending a 48-hour traffic advisory for the public to be ready in case the roadway needs to close due to a significant storm,"

Caltrans spokesperson Susana Cruz reported. "This will allow time for the public to prepare for the closure, stock up on necessary supplies and make plans. At the 24-hour mark, we will send a traffic advisory either confirming the full closure or providing additional information."

After the storm passes, the agency will swing into action at Mud Creek and Paul's Slide.

"Caltrans will have our geotechnical, maintenance and construction units on call and prepared to inspect and clean up when the storm ends and it is safe to be on site," Cruz said. "There will be gates on either side of Mud Creek and Paul's Slide that will be key locked. These gates will not be manned when the highway is closed. No one, including emergency services or our own employees, will be allowed to go through until a proper assessment can be made and any necessary cleanup has been completed."

At Mud Creek, which is located just south

See SLIDES page 22A



PHOTO/JOHN MADONNA

More than a year after one of California's biggest landslides buried Highway 1 at Mud Creek in Big Sur, the road reopened in late July. But Caltrans officials, wary of another slide, are keeping a close eye on the site.

## "Pinnacle Bank can handle it all."

When it comes to business banking, bigger isn't always better. We like working with Steve Wotherspoon at Pinnacle Bank because he takes the time to get to know us and our business. We don't need a "big bank"—because Pinnacle Bank provides everything we need to keep our business moving forward.

- Lars Frieberg  
Salinas Valley Ford

Serving Santa Clara, San Benito and Monterey Counties.

Member FDIC SBA Preferred Provider

**PINNACLE BANK**  
REACH HIGHER

(888) 485-7050 • [pinnaclebankonline.com](http://pinnaclebankonline.com)

## Mercedes-Benz Winter Event

### 2018 Mercedes-Benz GLA 250 4MATIC®

Lease **\$349** Per month+tax for just **\$349** for 36 months  
5 at this Payment

**\$3,797** due at signing. Plus government fees and taxes.  
**\$0** security deposit.

Available only to qualified customers through Mercedes-Benz Financial Services through November 30, 2018. Advertised lease rate based on a gross capitalized cost of \$36,506. Includes destination charge. Excludes title, taxes, registration, license fees, insurance, dealer prep and additional options. Total monthly payments equal \$12,564. Cash due at signing includes \$2,653 capitalized cost reduction, \$795 acquisition fee, and first month's lease payment of \$349. No security deposit required. Total payments equal \$16,012. On above average credit approval. \$0.25 per excess mile over 30,000 total miles.

## LET US TAKE CARE OF YOUR FIRST PAYMENT.\*

Mercedes-Benz of Monterey

# Council says bike and scooter rentals don't belong on city's narrow sidewalks

By MARY SCHLEY

THE PROLIFERATION of scooters and bicycles available for rent on sidewalks in cities like San Francisco and Santa Monica may work in those places, but they don't belong in Carmel, the city council unanimously decided last week without much discussion.

In urban centers and college campuses, companies like Lime, JUMP and Spin offer motorized scooters and bicycles that can be picked up wherever they are found, rented by the minute using a cell phone, and then ditched at the rider's destination. Users are not required to wear helmets or other safety gear, and since the scooters and bikes don't need to be "docked" anywhere, people leave them pretty much wherever they like when they've reached their destinations.

That flexibility is a benefit in cities where people need to make short jaunts, including to and from bus and train stations, but the scooters and bikes also create safety issues, assistant planner Evan Kort told the council Nov. 6.

"Motorized scooters, for example, reach speeds of nearly 20 mph and are often ridden on sidewalks," he noted.

And while it's against the law to ride them on sidewalks or

leave the scooters blocking them, people do it anyway, creating tripping hazards for pedestrians.

"Carmel's narrow sidewalks and streets, and lack of bike lanes, leave little space for shared mobility devices to safely operate," Kort said.

The ordinance he recommended not only prohibits offering shared scooters and bicycles in town, it forbids parking or leaving them anywhere in the city, and riding them on any street or other public right of way. Police and other city employees would have the authority to impound them.

### Lime protests

When they learned council members would be considering the ban, officials from Lime, based in San Francisco, sent a letter asking them to put off a vote on the new law. Locally, Lime rents out electric scooters at Cal State University Monterey Bay and the City of Marina, and is working to bring the service to the City of Seaside.

According to the Lime representatives, more than 7,000 people have taken more than 55,000 trips in the area, totaling



PHOTO/FACEBOOK

Scenes like this may have become common in many cities but don't belong in Carmel, the city council decided this week.

See **SCOOTERS** page 22A

## Welcome some of the newest members of the medical staff at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.



### Erin Sullivan, MD Emergency medicine

Erin Sullivan, MD, is a Monterey native who returned to practice at Community Hospital, where she was born. Dr. Sullivan graduated from Monterey High School, Monterey Peninsula College, and UC Santa Cruz. She graduated from UC San Francisco Medical School, where she also completed a residency in emergency medicine.

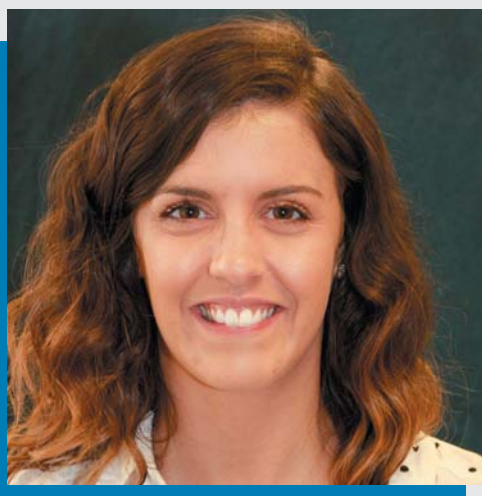
### Nicholas Raubitschek, MD Family practice

Nicholas Raubitschek, MD, graduated from Ben-Gurion University's Medical School for International Health in Israel and completed his residency at Marshall University Joan C. Edwards School of Medicine in West Virginia. Dr. Raubitschek grew up in New York, Connecticut, Arizona, and California, and has done volunteer work with Burmese refugees in the Bay Area, in a Bedouin village in Israel, and in Ecuador, India, Ethiopia, and Rwanda. He is a family practitioner at Montage Medical Group.



### M. Vanessa Sazani, MD Hospitalist

Dr. M. Vanessa Sazani is a hospitalist, a specialty area of medicine that involves caring for people who are hospitalized. She completed her residency in internal medicine at Brown University's Alpert Medical School. Dr. Sazani did volunteer work at clinics in Rhode Island and Costa Rica, where she graduated from the Autonomous School of Medical Sciences of Central America.



# CPD on recent sightings: Is it one lion, or several?

By MARY SCHLEY

MOUNTAIN LIONS caught on security cameras at several homes in town over the past couple of months, and spotted by police officers working the night shift and one or two other people out and about in the wee hours, could be different animals, or might be the same cat, Carmel Police animal control officer Cindi Mitchell told The Pine Cone Wednesday.

area of Casanova and Santa Lucia shortly before 11 p.m. Nov. 7, when a police officer managed to shine his spotlight on the lion and record video of the animal as it ran into a driveway and jumped a fence. Two officers patrolling at night in early June had a similar experience, and on Oct. 29, a newspaper carrier reported seeing a mountain lion chasing a house cat in the north end of town.

Other videos of lions turned over to police

See LIONS page 18A

The most recent sighting occurred in the



While on patrol the night of Nov. 7, a police officer spotted this cougar at the south end of the city and followed it into a driveway, where it leapt over a fence. The brief encounter was recorded by the car's video camera.

PHOTO/COURTESY CPD

# Estate Sale

Everything must go!

## Happy Landing Inn

Monte Verde 3NE of 6th - Carmel

Saturday Nov 24<sup>th</sup> • 10-5 & Sunday Nov 25<sup>th</sup> • 11-4

- |  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| Refrigerators<br>(large & small)         | Glassware        |
| Small appliances                         | Crystal          |
| Antique furniture                        | Lighting         |
| Kitchenware                              | Custom cabinets  |
| Tools                                    | Office furniture |
| Outdoor furniture                        | Office supplies  |
| Coffee makers                            | Mirrors          |
| Window coverings                         | Pillows/Blankets |
| Wool & silk rugs                         | Luggage racks    |
| Restoration Hardware Hotel Style Bedding | Blow dryers      |

**Givingtree** at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula  
Supporting Local Charities  
Senior Discount Thursdays!

BENEFIT SHOP **50% OFF STOREWIDE SATURDAY, NOV. 17<sup>TH</sup>!**

Open Wednesday — Saturday • Noon to 4 p.m.  
(831) 624-3060 • 4590 Carmel Valley Rd • [www.ccmp.org/GivingtreeBenefitShop](http://www.ccmp.org/GivingtreeBenefitShop)

**We pay for news photos!**

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to [news@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:news@carmelpinecone.com).

*Payment made for photos accepted for publication.*

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**

BEST House Cleaning '16, '17, '18

• Experienced  
• Professional

Offering a personal and friendly touch for 30 years.

BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS

So Many Dust Bunnies, So Little Time

**626-4426**  
[TwoGirlsFromCarmel.Com](http://TwoGirlsFromCarmel.Com)

*Worship*

CARMEL ~ CARMEL VALLEY ~ MONTEREY  
PACIFIC GROVE ~ PEBBLE BEACH

**Christian Science Church**  
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m.  
Reading Room hours: 10 am to 4 pm Mon-Thu, 11 am to 3 p.m. Sat.  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631

A Life That Counts  
Fall Sermon Series

**Church in the Forest**  
at Stevenson School  
Pebble Beach

Sundays at 9:45 AM

COMPLIMENTARY gate access & valet parking  
[www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)  
This Sunday: Katherine Edison, soprano  
EliseClaire Roberts, soprano

First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove  
[www.butterflychurch.org](http://www.butterflychurch.org)

**"Unexpected Supplication, Unexpected Gifts"**

The Rev. Audrey Ward, pastor  
Loving Child Care, Children's Sunday School  
915 Sunset Dr. @ 17-Mile Dr., Pacific Grove  
(831) 372-5875

**All Saints' Episcopal Church**  
DOLORES & 9<sup>TH</sup>, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Sunday 8 & 10:30 am service  
in Chapel on 9th: Weekday Morning Prayer 9 am  
Thursdays Centering Prayer 5 pm  
(831)-624-3883 [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)

**Saint John the Baptist Greek Orthodox Church**  
Services: Saturday Vespers from 5 p.m.  
Sunday Matins from 8:30 a.m. followed by 9:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy.  
Lincoln and 9th Street, Carmel by the Sea (entrance from Lincoln).  
(408) 605-0621 or [fatherion@gmail.com](mailto:fatherion@gmail.com)  
Full schedule: <http://www.stjohn-monterey.org/>

**FELIX AND OSCAR**

Felix and Oscar are bonded 9-year-old 16-pound brothers whose family is moving and cannot take them along.

These gentle giants are docile, affectionate and sweet-natured. They are indoor only. November is Adopt-A-Senior-Pet Month, and these big boys would make great companions.

All Golden Oldies cats are spayed/neutered and current on medical.

Call Golden Oldies at 831.200.9700 for more info.

**Golden Oldies**  
Older Cats Cat Rescue  
New Beginnings

If you would like to sponsor our next ad please contact us!  
[www.gocatrescue.org](http://www.gocatrescue.org)

**Carmel Mission Basilica**  
Sat. Mass: 5:30 PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:30 AM, 9:15 AM, 11:00 AM; 12:45 PM & 5:30 PM  
Confessions: Sat. 9:30 to 10:30 AM (Blessed Sacrament Chapel)  
3080 Rio Road, Carmel

**Church of the Wayfarer**  
(A United Methodist Church) • 10 am Worship Service

**"Living On The Edge"**  
Pastor Luke Ham

Nursery Care for Infants & Toddlers  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel by the Sea  
831.624.3550 • [www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com)

**A Time for Everything**

**CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**  
SUNDAYS @ 9:30AM TRADITIONAL & 11:00AM CONTEMPORARY  
CORNER OF OCEAN & JUNIPERO  
**WWW.CARMELPRES.ORG**

TO ADVERTISE CALL (831) 274-8654 OR EMAIL ANNE@CARMELPINECONE.COM

# Complaint about ‘destroyed’ ocean view fails to change commission’s mind

By MARY SCHLEY

AFTER GIVING their preliminary blessings to a new home slated for construction at Sand & Sea on San Antonio Avenue last month, planning commissioners briefly discussed the project again Wednesday to respond to a strongly worded objection from a man who resides a block away.

Sergio Nibbi, who lives on Carmelo Street, spent the first half of his letter complaining about changes the city required him to make to his own house plans more than two decades ago because a neighbor said a proposed chimney would ruin their ocean view, and then launched into a tirade about architect Eric Miller’s design of a new home for Robert Schuler located between his house and Carmel Beach.

“I can’t believe that the City of Carmel would even allow such a project to be considered,” he wrote, arguing that the 16-foot-6-inch-tall, one-story, contemporary-style home de-

signed by Miller will “destroy” the view from his deck and “obliterate” his ocean view.

“In Carmel, we can’t even cut a tree branch larger than an inch and a quarter without getting permission from the city forester, and now you want to allow what amounts to a high-rise on the beach of Carmel?” he wrote. “This is sheer madness, and we vehemently oppose it.”

Not only would the new house wreck his ocean view, Nibbi said, it would cut the value of his house “in half.”

“I remind you that this is Carmel and not Miami, where the beachfront is littered with wall-to-wall high rises,” he continued. “This cannot be allowed to go forward, and I’m sure you’ll be hearing from my neighbors, as well.”

He attached a photo showing the story poles and netting, and said it illustrated, “what a disaster this would be.”

No one else objected to the plans, either at the meeting or in writing.

The final approval was on the commission’s consent agenda at the Nov. 14 meeting, meaning it could be done without any discussion, but commissioner Julie Wendt pulled it so Nibbi’s concerns could be addressed.

When it was his turn to speak, Miller said Nibbi has “one of the best views of Point Lobos I’ve ever seen,” and went on



PHOTO/COURTESY CITY OF CARMEL

With a substantial swath of ocean and all of Point Lobos still visible above what will become the roofline of a new home at Sand & Sea, planning commissioners on Wednesday decided a Carmelo Street resident’s view will not be “destroyed” or “obliterated” by the project.

to point out his client’s home will be less than 17 feet tall.

“It’s a perfect balance of sharing the view,” he said, adding that Nibbi’s complaints were the only ones he’d heard.

Commissioners, minus Gail Lehman, who was absent, agreed, finding the project would have some impact on Nibbi’s view, but hardly enough to demand any changes to the design, which they approved unanimously.

## Fundraiser for family

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A 48-YEAR-OLD man struggling with colon cancer was struck a severe blow when his wife was subsequently diagnosed with a tumor in her lower back and succumbed to the illness six months later on Oct. 9 at the age of 46. To help him cope with the death of his wife, Becca — who taught at Carmel River School — and cover the major medical bills they have both accumulated, Brett Ledbetter’s friends and family are organizing a fundraiser Nov. 24 at the Carmel Valley Community Park in the Village. The Ledbetters both graduated from Carmel High School and were married for 18 years.

The Ledstrong Fundraiser will run from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. and will feature a BBQ lunch, live music, silent auction, home run derby, and tournaments in horseshoes, ping pong and corn hole, among other games.

For more information, including how to donate items for the auction, visit [www.ledstrong.org](http://www.ledstrong.org). The park is located on Ford Road near Carmel Valley Road.

## MET Consulting Group

Unlocking potential for Small Business

**Business Setup and Management**

- Business and Sales Planning
- Operating Model
- Project Management

**Advisory Services**

- Market Development, Business Expansion
- Transition Services
- Event and Meeting Planning

**Administrative Services**

- Content Creation and Management
- Virtual Executive Assistant
- Copyrighting and Proof Reading

Accepting  
NEW  
clients.

PLEASE CALL 1-831-250-5308

THE DOOR COMPANY

GARAGE DOORS AND GARAGE DOOR OPENERS

"QUALITY AT A REASONABLE PRICE"

831-763-0563

Contractor License #651452

## Thanksgiving at TusCA Restaurant

**BUFFET** available from 1-5 p.m.  
\$58 for adults • \$25 for children ages 6-12  
free for children under 5

**PRIX-FIXE MENU** available from 6-9 p.m.  
\$40 per person

RESERVE TODAY!  
CALL 831.657.6675

TusCA Restaurant will serve a sumptuous Thanksgiving Day Buffet as well as a three-course prix-fixe dinner menu on **Thursday, November 22.**

The buffet will feature Roast Turkey with all the trimmings, Prime Rib, Roasted Ham and a selection of seasonally inspired desserts. Reservations are required.

The traditional holiday prix-fixe menu will be served in TusCA. Reservations are highly recommended. Live jazz in the Fireplace Lounge from 6-9 p.m.

hyattregencymonterey.com

TusCA Restaurant at Hyatt Regency Monterey  
1 Old Golf Course Road, Monterey, California, 93940

The trademark HYATT and related marks are trademarks of Hyatt Corporation.  
©2018 Hyatt Corporation. All rights reserved.

## SHIRLEY KIATTA, RN, CMC

- ELDER CARE CONSULTANT
- COMMUNITY RESOURCE SPECIALIST
- CERTIFIED GERIATRIC CARE MANAGER

Helping Families Make Informed Choices

I am an initial contact to...

- Assess needs of client and family.
- Identify resources to meet the client's needs.
- Assist in coordinating those resources.

2010 Business Excellence Award Winner

Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Monterey/Salinas Offices and Home Visits

479 Pacific Street, Monterey • 60 West Alisal Street, Salinas

831.645.9950

www.shirleykiatta.com / skiatta@msn.com

## Unconditional Love and Purrs!

Certain to brighten your day and put a smile on your face, Sasha is a playful and entertaining 6-month-old teen kitten with lots of happy energy. She was raised in foster care and loves people and other cats. Her soft, medium-long fur is a joy to stroke!

Kitten adoption fees are \$50 through November, adult cats are \$25.

Sponsor an ad! Call AFRP at 831-333-0722 for more information!

**AFRP Adoption Center**  
160 Fountain Ave, Pacific Grove

**Pet Supplies Plus** in Pacific Grove

**Petco** at Del Monte Center

**Pet Food Express** in Carmel

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

831-333-0722

# Concours breaks another record, exceeds \$2M in giving this year

By MARY SCHLEY

AS PEBBLE Beach Concours d'Elegance chairman Sandra Button noted at a luncheon celebrating the event's charitable efforts Wednesday, no matter what people might think, the Concours is not just about cars — it's about people, too.

Thanks to the support of sponsors, entrants, and the public, this year's Concours d'Elegance raised \$2,112,980 for local charities, shattering the previous record of \$1,900,461 set in 2015. Since its founding in 1950, the concours has grown to become the world's top collector-car event while generating more than \$27 million for charity.

"Today, I'm excited to tell you that we've finished the tallying, and Bill Perocchi, CEO of the Pebble Beach Co., has just announced

that the Concours raised a record amount for charity this year," spokeswoman Kandace Hawkinson told The Pine Cone. "We raised over \$2 million for the first time in our history! And that money stays local, helping people in need right here in Monterey County."

The Pebble Beach Company puts on the Concours, and the company's foundation funnels the money raised to more than 80 local nonprofits, many of which focus on youth education and literacy. Recipients include the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County — for which Jay Leno raised \$125,000 by donating tours of his garage — Natividad Medical Foundation, Kinship Center, Montage Health, Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital Foundation, Animal Friends Rescue Project, and

See **CONCOURS** page 20A



PHOTO/COURTESY P.B. CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

At the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, major car buff and TV personality Jay Leno (with microphone) raised \$125,000 for the Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County — part of more than \$2 million the Concours generated for charity this year.

CELEBRATE WITH  
**10% OFF ALL SPA SERVICES** THRU NOVEMBER  
 PLEASE MENTION THIS AD AT TIME OF BOOKING

ENRICH YOUR  
*holiday spirit*  
 TREAT YOURSELF. YOU DESERVE IT.

**THE SPA**  
 AT BERNARDUS

415 West Carmel Valley Road • Carmel Valley, CA 93924 • (831) 658-3400  
 spa@bernarduslodge.com • bernarduslodge.com

# PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

## HOLIDAYS IN PACIFIC GROVE

**Christmas Tree Lighting & Santa's Christmas Party**  
 Monday, November 26 • 5:30-8:00p.m.



The City's official Christmas Tree Lighting celebration at Jewell Park. Live music by several PGUSD school groups. Holiday refreshments and visit Santa at the Museum.

**Christmas at the Inns**  
 Tuesday & Wednesday • Nov 27 & 28, 6:00-9:00p.m.



Visit 8 bed and breakfast inns decorated for the holiday with live music at every inn and holiday treats. Tickets are \$20 per person, good for both nights.

**17th Annual Holiday Parade of Lights**  
 Thursday, November 29 • 6:00-7:00p.m.



This lighted parade on Lighthouse Avenue in downtown will feature marching bands, holiday floats, dance-teams, equestrian groups and, of course, Santa Claus.

**25th Annual Stillwell's Fun in the Park**  
 Saturday, December 1 • 10:00a.m.-4:00p.m.



Tommy Stillwell Court behind the Post Office, Santa will arrive at noon. Featuring complimentary rides, bounce houses, petting zoo and entertainment.

**Jingle Bell Run**  
 Saturday, December 8 • 7:30-10:00a.m.



The Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce and the Arthritis Foundation's 5K timed Run/Fun Walk and a 1K Elf Run at Lovers Point Park.

SPONSORED BY:  
 CANTERBURY WOODS • HAYWARD LUMBER • LOVER'S POINT INN

**(831) 373-3304**  
**WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG**

**MARY BELL**

*Exceptional Representation For Individual Needs*



**Open House**  
SUNDAY 1-3PM ■ 3978 Ronda Road

**A Pebble Beach "Best Buy"**

On a level sunny acre. Three Bedrooms, 3.5 baths, family room, formal and informal dining. Easily adaptable to a four bedroom plan. Updated kitchen. Sun Room...lovely back deck.

Pebble Beach ■ 3 Beds, 3.5 Baths ■ \$2,995,000 ■ [www.3978RondaRoad.com](http://www.3978RondaRoad.com)



831.595.4999 ■ [www.MaryBellProperties.com](http://www.MaryBellProperties.com) DRE#00649274



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



**Attorney again says coastal agency is bypassing Big Sur LUAC**

By CHRIS COUNTS

**AFTER UPGRADES** to the Ventana Inn were approved last year without review by the Big Sur Land Use Advisory Committee, the California Coastal Commission said it wouldn't happen again.

But attorney Pam Silkwood, who is representing "various community members," said the bypassing of input from locals is still happening. In a Nov. 6 letter to coastal commission official Susan Craig, Silkwood observed that the state watchdog agency last week approved a Tesla recharging station at Ventana, which is in the process of becoming a Hyatt-managed property.

Silkwood noted the recharging station was approved by the coastal commission's staff as an "immaterial amendment" to an exist-

ing permit from 1982. The attorney said she wants to see this practice stopped.

"Through the practice of approving any Ventana Inn project as 'immaterial,' the coastal commission has infringed upon local authority and acted beyond its statutory jurisdiction," Silkwood wrote. She wants all future projects at Ventana to be processed under a new coastal development permit "by Monterey County with adequate environmental review under the California Environmental Quality Act."

The attorney was clear she doesn't have a problem with the recharging station, but with the way it was approved.

"This project is non-controversial," she said. "The problem is with the process."

See VENTANA page 19A



Big Sur's Ventana Inn unveiled a big makeover last year, but residents contend the work was approved without any local review. An attorney claims the practice is still happening.



**Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff**

**Real Estate & Big Sur**

Jung Yi • [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8646

**Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley**

Meena Lewellen

[meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8655

**Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City**

Jessica Dixon

[jessica@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jessica@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8590

**Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising**

Anne Papineau • [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8654

**STIFF?**

*Aliyah*

certified teacher of

**GYROTONIC®**

*The Art of Exercising and Beyond®*

WHITELOTUSGYROTONIC.COM 800.856.7018 LOCATED IN BEAUTIFUL CARMEL



Wishing you and your family a wonderful Thanksgiving Holiday With appreciation from The Heinrich Team of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty



**GLOBAL LUXURY**

Ben & Carole Heinrich and The Heinrich Team  
831.626.2434  
[www.TheHeinrichTeam.com](http://www.TheHeinrichTeam.com)

**GARAGE CONDOS**

**JOSH JONES**  
BRE# 01352818  
831-647-2106

**DENNIS CHAMBERS**  
BRE# 00475577  
408-605-6760



**CONSTRUCTION HAS BEGUN!**

**Over 50% pre-reserved - Call now to reserve a unit**

Monterey Motorsport Park — a high-end garage-condo facility and car community — has broken ground along Highway 68 adjacent to Monterey Regional Airport. The 86-unit, 90,000 sq. ft. complex is expected to open in the third quarter of 2019.



[MONTEREYMOTORSPORTPARK.COM](http://MONTEREYMOTORSPORTPARK.COM)



# Simonelli plea for rehearing denied, next step is Supreme Court

By MARY SCHLEY

THE WOMAN who sued the city more than five years ago for approving a new house next to hers — and who lost the case in the California Court of Appeal last month — tried again to get the court to take up her fight, and failed.



Jacqueline Simonelli sued the city for approving this house before construction began in 2013. The home has long since been completed and sold, but the court battle wages on.

The convoluted legal battle has bounced between Monterey County Superior Court and the Sixth Appellate District since Jacqueline Simonelli and her son, Antonio Simonelli, sued the city for the alleged “taking” of her property on the corner of Monte Verde and Fifth in 2013. They complained a new home approved on Fifth Avenue next to hers would block out the sunlight and violate her privacy. Jacqueline Simonelli filed lawsuits in federal court and in the local Superior Court “in pro per,” meaning she was representing herself, though she was assisted by her son, who is reportedly licensed to practice law in Utah but is not a member of the California State Bar.

### ‘Uncertain and unintelligible’

Judges in both courts dismissed her complaints after the city argued she failed to sue the project’s developers, too, that the complaint itself was “uncertain, ambiguous and unintelligible,” and that the 90-day period a person has to file such a lawsuit had ended by the time she served hers on the city on

May 10, 2013. She appealed, and in 2015, the Sixth Appellate District kicked the case back to the local court on a technicality. Simonelli filed an amended complaint in May 2016, and again a Superior Court judge dismissed it, so again she appealed.

Last month, three Appellate Court judges unanimously dismissed her lawsuit because she failed to serve the original complaint on the city in time.

On Oct. 30, Simonelli filed a petition asking the Court of Appeal to re-hear the case, and on Nov. 5, the court denied her request.

Assistant city attorney Jon Giffen said she and her son have until Nov. 24 to petition the California Supreme Court to review their lawsuit. This week, Giffen said he has not heard whether they will.

It’s unknown how much the prolonged legal battle has cost, because the city’s bills are covered by its insurance company, which is funded by taxpayer.

## No refunds offered for canceled half marathon

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

ORGANIZERS OF the 16th Annual Monterey Bay Half Marathon canceled the Sunday run due to concerns about poor air quality as a result of smoke from the horrible and deadly wildfire in Butte County, but the “several thousand” runners who trained for the 13.1-mile run, registered for it and traveled here to participate in it won’t be getting their money back, the Big Sur Marathon Foundation announced Wednesday. Instead, they can defer their entry fee to a future race or donate part of it to charity.

At Custom House Plaza the morning of the race, most of the athletes gathered to collect their T-shirts and medals, eat, drink and mingle, even though they didn’t have a finish line to cross, according to spokeswoman Hillary Fujii. Afterward, all leftover food was packed up and trucked to victims of the Camp Fire.

This week, organizers developed several options for people who paid to run but didn’t get to: They can defer their entry fees to the 2019, 2020 or 2021 Monterey Bay Half Marathons, they can donate \$75 of the fee to a nonprofit supporting Northern California fire relief, or they can donate \$75 of the entry fee to the local charities supported by the half-marathon’s foundation. Volunteers from 66 organizations had planned to help out on race day in order to earn grants for their groups, and Fujii said they will still get their money.

Registered runners must make their selection by the end of the year at [www.montereybayhalfmarathon.org](http://www.montereybayhalfmarathon.org).

## RARE CARMEL INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY

# CARMEL RANCHO II

Grocery Shadow-Anchored | Neighborhood Shopping Center | Carmel, California



MICHAEL SCHOEDER  
+1 831 647 2105  
CA License #00989268



JOSH JONES  
+1 831 647 2106  
CA License #01352818

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# STEVENSON

SCHOOL

*where you belong*

You are invited to visit our campuses to experience Stevenson's distinct program and environment.

### Upper Division

Grades 9 – 12, Boarding & Day  
3152 Forest Lake Road  
Pebble Beach

### OPEN HOUSE

Sat 12/1, 8:30 am – 3 pm  
Interviews scheduled  
at registration.

Please RSVP to  
[info@stevensonschool.org](mailto:info@stevensonschool.org)  
or 831-625-8309.

### Lower & Middle Division

Pre-Kindergarten – Grade 8  
24800 Dolores Street, Carmel

### PREVIEW DAYS

#### New date!

**December Pop-up Preview Day**  
**Wed 12/12, 8:30 am – 11 am**

Wed 1/16, 8:30 – 11 am

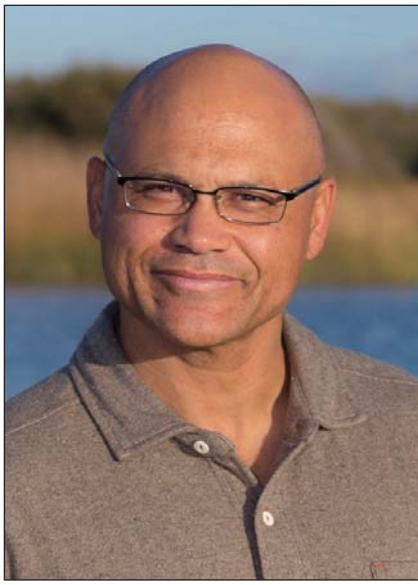
Please RSVP to Sylvia Ishii at  
[sishii@stevensonschool.org](mailto:sishii@stevensonschool.org)  
or 831-574-4607.



For more details, visit:  
[stevensonschool.org/previews](http://stevensonschool.org/previews)



Admission & Financial Aid information will be available.



## TRACY ALLEN SMITH

February 10, 1965 - October 26, 2018

Tracy Allen Smith passed away peacefully on 26 October 2018, in Monterey, California. He was born in Dallastown, PA to Sue Smith on 10 February 1965. Tracy dedicated his life of 53 years to service for his country and his family. He is survived by his wife of 17 years Jennifer and his son Alexander (Xander).

An only child born of modest means, Tracy worked on a local fruit farm at the age of 12, managing it by age 15. Tracy graduated from Dallastown High School in 1983 where he excelled in both academics and sports. As Pennsylvania State Athlete of the Year, Tracy broke high school records for a running back including most touchdowns in a season and most touchdowns in one game. His record stood for 33 years.

Tracy attended Duke University on a football scholarship and was the Blue Devils' leading rusher in 1986. He studied a semester at Cambridge University and then graduated from Duke with honors. He went on to earn a master's degree in International Affairs from the University of Pittsburgh. Upon graduation, Tracy was a staff aide to Pennsylvania Senator Harris Wofford.

He then began working for a Washington, D.C. based defense contractor where he traveled to Kazakhstan for the Defense Nuclear Agency to assist with the dismantlement of intercontinental ballistic missiles.

Tracy then joined the CIA where, as an operations officer in the Counter Proliferation Division, he specialized in counterterrorism and the counterproliferation of weapons of mass destruction.

In 1999, Tracy went on assignment to Budapest, Hungary where he tracked down nuclear material smugglers. There he met his wife, Jennifer Lee. He proposed two years later in London on the London Eye and they were married in Hallam, Pennsylvania on 21 October 2001.

Following their marriage, Tracy and Jen were stationed in Amman, Jordan where he worked with international allies on Counter Terrorism. Because of his WMD expertise, he was then deployed to Baghdad, Iraq.

After returning from the Middle East, Tracy founded his own defense contracting business. He then founded Operational Surveyors, which provides analytical and operational support to government agencies, private companies, and academic institutions.

In 2005, Tracy and Jen's son Xander was born. Tracy loved being a father and cherished his wife and son. Tracy, Jen and Xander spent several wonderful years living in Incline Village, NV where Tracy served as a Boy Scout Leader and was an avid hiker. They moved to Pacific Grove, CA in 2016.

A fan of jazz music, Tracy served on the Monterey Jazz Festival's Ambassadors Advisory Board. Later in his career, he founded The Global Resource Initiative (TGRI), a 501c(3) nonprofit organization that seeks to improve the productivity and livelihood of people in the developing world through access to information, expertise and technology.

Tracy's life of adventure included hiking Petra in Jordan, honeymooning along Italy's Amalfi Coast, vacationing on the Turkish side of Cyprus, scuba diving in the Red Sea, and camping in the Wadi Rum Desert.

Those who so desire may make memorial contributions in memory of Tracy to TGRI. Donations may be sent to: TGRI, in honor of Tracy Smith, 774 Mays Blvd., Suite 10-412, Incline Village, NV 89451.



Condolences may be written to the family at  
[www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com](http://www.bermudezfamilyfunerals.com)

# Unique problem delays hearing on tasting room

By MARY SCHLEY

A CONFLICT that could only arise in one particular spot in the city has arisen, according to planning director Marc Wiener, who asked the planning commission to delay a vote on Talbott Vineyards' proposed tasting room on Lincoln Street so he and the city attorney can figure out what to do about it.

Talbott wants to move into Lincoln Lane, the complex lo-

cated on Lincoln Street north of Sixth Avenue, but the city's code forbids tasting rooms within 100 feet of the areas zoned for homes. While the other side of the street is mostly taken up by parking lot for the Christian Science church, its zoning is for single-family-residential use only. As a result, the complex's owner is asking the city to allow a variance to override that rule for Talbott.

"The commercial code requires that winetasting shops be 100 feet from the single-family-residential district, and this is the only location in the city where this could potentially apply — this one property," Wiener told commissioners Wednesday.

### Postponement

Because he and the city attorney haven't finished working it out, Wiener's report wasn't ready for the commissioners in time for the Nov. 14 meeting. Since it was already on the agenda, he asked them to vote to postpone the hearing until the Dec. 12 meeting.

Architect Adam Jeselnick, who designed the renovations planned for the complex that were approved by the planning commission earlier this year, said he and representatives from Talbott were ready to tell the commission how their proposal meets all the city's requirements for tasting rooms.

"We believe very strongly that it's a use that's compatible with the existing property and surrounding property uses," he said. "We're trying to get a resolution to the issue of the variance."

The commission did as Wiener asked and postponed the hearing to Dec. 12.



### REMEMBERING

## TAWFIK YOUNIS SABET

November 24, 1926 – January 9, 2018

Please join the Sabet family to celebrate  
Tawfik's life and his contribution  
to our community.

4 TO 6 P.M. SATURDAY, NOV. 24

AT DEL MESA CARMEL

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

## Robert James Koontz

August 23, 1947 to October 22, 2018  
Carmel, California

Robert James Koontz, 71, lost his battle with cancer at CHOMP on October 22, 2018, surrounded by loved ones.

Bob was a resident of Carmel for 42 years. Bob was a veteran of the United States Air Force. He was also a graduate of the University of California, Berkeley, where he earned a degree in Economics, the University of Oregon where he earned a Master's of Business, and Hastings College of Law where he earned a Juris Doctor Law Degree.

Following a stint in the military, Bob practiced law on the Monterey Peninsula from 1976 until his retirement in 2014. His practice included trusts and estates work, and he was also an able business lawyer.

Bob was the proud father of Molly Koontz Sand and Robbie Campbell Koontz, and the proud grandfather of Kayla Koontz 12, Krista Koontz 8, and Skyler Koontz Sand 2. He was the best grandpa in the world and his grandchildren loved him very much. He had an extremely special bond with each one of them. At the time of his death he was married to Barbara Nieto, and he was predeceased by his first wife, Polly Campbell, who was the mother of both of his children. His first wife, Polly, and love of his life, lost her battle to cancer when their two children were very young. After his wife's passing, Bob stepped up to the plate and cared for his two children with an abundance of love, dedication, support, and guidance. He was the most incredibly amazing father to his two children and words simply cannot describe or begin to do justice to how extraordinary he was. He was truly one-of-a-kind. He was and will always be his children's inspiration, true hero and best friend. His father, Arlo ("Sam"), was a life-long Air Force officer and flight instructor, and Bob and his mother Bernice ("Bunny") followed Colonel Koontz around the world and lived in various foreign ports.

Bob's father-in-law, Judge Gordon Campbell, was a fixture of the legal community in Carmel, and Bob quickly developed a reputation as a first class lawyer, as a smart business person, as a gifted athlete, and as a loyal friend.

His laugh was so unique, loud and invariably infectious. Hearing his recognizable laugh would lift the spirits of anyone around and make them smile. Those who came in contact with him, whether a stranger or close friend, were touched by his humor and genuine kindness. He was very funny and made many people laugh. He would always say "you have to laugh." He loved to read books from his extensive home library. He was an avid sports fan, and his knowledge of all things "Cal" was encyclopedic.

Whether he was riding his bicycle, golfing at Rancho Cañada, or playing any one of a dozen other sports, he could always be counted upon to be competitive and good humored.

He was devoted to his family and friends, and always found an opportunity to walk with those close to him on Carmel Beach or in the Carmel woods frequently attended by his trusty dog Buddy. He absolutely loved animals and treated his dog Buddy like another son. He would always say "It's the little things in life that mean the most." This is so true. The outpouring of love and support by his close friends and people that he touched has been amazing and a true testament to the incredibly special person he was. The sentiment of many is that they knew no one like him. He was so kind, generous, selfless, smart, humorous and loving. He loved spending time with his family and dear friends. He will be tremendously missed.

A private celebration of his life will be scheduled in the coming weeks.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in memory of Bob to The SPCA of Monterey County, online at [spscamc.org](http://spscamc.org) or by mail at P.O. Box 3058 Monterey, CA 93942-3058.

**We love you Bob, Dad, Grandpa;  
Always and Forever.**





# Duo steals \$1,200 in wine from Safeway

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A CROSSROADS Safeway employee reported two men stole \$1,200 worth of wine from the grocery store Sunday afternoon — and apparently they prefer cabernet sauvignon. Or perhaps they were Christmas “shopping.” According to Monterey County Sheriff’s Cmdr. John Thornburg, the pair of thieves made off with bottles of Groth, Joseph Phelps, Franks Family, Jordan and Stags Leap, all cabernets.



## Elizabeth ‘Beth’ Augustitus Williams

September 25, 1946 – October 20, 2018

Beth Augustitus Williams was born in Robles Del Rio on September 25, 1946 and went to be with her Lord Jesus on October 20, 2018.

She attended Tularcitos Elementary, and Carmel High schools and then went on to Cal Poly where she earned her Home Economics Degree specializing in Dietetics.

After graduating, Beth moved to Chicago, Illinois, and completed her internship in Dietetics at Cook County Hospital. She worked at several Chicago area hospitals over a span of 30 years as a Diet Counselor.

Her passion in life was cooking and sharing her repertoire of tasty recipes with others. From an early age, her entries at the Monterey County Fair would always win awards.

Her favorite sport was walking. She grew up in Robles, hiking the Bridal Paths and open trails on both sides of Carmel Valley, and of course walking all of the beaches on the coast.

She was a Girl Scout in the Carmel Valley Troop and as a young girl enjoyed camping at the Girl Scout camp at the end of River Road and Paso Hondo. She also loved camping in the Sierra at Silver Lake - a family favorite, every year, with cooking, swimming, hiking and boating. It was life at its best!

Beth had a love with gardening and a special connection with animals, especially her own critters; Jelly Bean, Penelope, Edward and Psyche.

She loved Chicago where she worshiped The Lord Jesus and worked for over forty years helping people eat right ...

Beth was predeceased by her parents, Albert A. Augustitus, Mildred Augustitus, and brother, Peter Augustitus and nephew, Jason Augustitus. She is survived by brothers, Jon, Charlie (Susan) and Tom (Rhonda) Augustitus, sister Mary Ann Bivens Augustitus, nieces, Yvonne, Rachel, Laura Mae and nephews, Ben and grand nephew Zion Weaver.

A special acknowledgement of appreciation is given to Bella Terra Morton Grove, II. and Journey Care Hospice in Chicago, II.

Respecting Beth’s wishes, a private family gathering will take place at a later date. Donations in Beth’s name can be made to either of the above facilities, or the Alzheimers Association.

*We will miss you Beth — and your Blinis — Rest in Peace ...*

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# EDGAR BRANDON DALLY

March 7, 1931 – November 8, 2018

Ed was born in Akron, Ohio, to Ovid and Helen Dally and had been a longtime resident of Carmel. In the past, Ed also lived in the former USSR, France, Switzerland, and Belgium. He enjoyed traveling and learning new languages.

Ed received his BA and MA degrees at Miami University in Oxford, Ohio. He earned his Ph.D in physics from Stanford University in 1961. After graduation, Ed accepted a position at The Physik Institute in Zurich, Switzerland where he did nuclear physics research from 1961-1963. From 1963-1966, Ed continued his work at the University of Strasbourg in Strasbourg, France. Then he went back to Stanford and worked as a research physicist. In 1970, Ed became an acting associate professor at UCLA and was involved in collaborative research in Serpukhov in the former USSR.

From 1971-1976, Ed was an associate professor of physics at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey, CA. He then left the academic sector and went to Varian Associates in Palo Alto where he was a senior scientist and manager of new product development in the radiation division. From 1981-1989, Ed was the director of development at Siemens Medical Laboratories in Walnut Creek. The next two years, he was the vice president of CTI Cyclotron Systems in Berkeley. Another assignment with Siemens followed, from 1990-1993, which was a liaison with IBA in Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium.

Professional affiliations include The American Physical Society and The American Association of Physicists in Medicine. Ed has published over 58 articles in scientific journals.

In addition to a busy career, Ed also found time to become a long distance runner. He has run over 100 marathons and numerous shorter distances. He was a founding board member of the Big Sur International Marathon and ran his last half marathon in 2012, at the age of 81. Ed was on the board of the Cypress Fire Protection District and volunteered many hours, working for Carmel schools, sports programs, and Boy Scouts.

Ed was preceded in death by his parents, and brothers David and Donald. He is survived by his former wife Patricia Dally of Carmel, and their children, John Dally (Tricia) of Carmel Valley, David Dally (Margie) of Carmel, Pamela Dally-La Mica (Arlington) of Seaside, and Donald Dally of Carmel. He is also survived by his wife Christine Dally of Carmel, and their children, Matthew Dally (Miranda) of Denver, CO, and Rebecca Dally of Goleta, CA, as well as grandchildren: Brendan Dally of Frisco, TX, Aaron Dally of Nashville, TN, Brynn Dally of Carmel, Michael Dally of Carmel Valley, Regan Dally of Carmel Valley, and Genevieve and Evelyn Dally of Denver, CO. We will forever miss him.

A Celebration of Life is planned for a later date. Donations in Ed’s memory may be made to the Alzheimer’s Association.

Special thanks to the staff of Sunrise of Monterey, VNA Hospice, and Dr. Cindy Lee.

Visit [www.thepaulmortuary.com](http://www.thepaulmortuary.com) for guest book.



## Mary Dora Askew

November 13, 1925 - April 28, 2018

Mary Askew passed away on April 28, 2018, at her home in Carmel, California. Born in Monterey, on November 13, 1925, she was the first of Peter and Anna Bartowick’s four children, and spent some of her happiest early years living in the Garrapata Canyon of Big Sur. Her childhood, though not one of privilege, was rich with adventure and colorful characters who inspired a knack for saving and making the most out of resources and situations.



After attending the one-room Bay School, Mary was the first eighth-grade graduate of Palo Colorado School. She then graduated from Monterey High School and was invited to enroll in the “Engineering Science and Management War Training Program” at Stanford University. On September 10, 1943, Mary received her certification in “Industrial Accounting” from that program, and was recruited to the Monterey High School District’s Accounting Office. Later she moved on to the American Trust Bank, which later became Wells Fargo Bank in Monterey, working first as a teller and then moving up the ranks to become the secretary to the manager. During this period, Mary earned her first introduction into personal investing when her work performance was rewarded with an option to purchase stocks. This led to success, few ever knew about, which Mary managed to share generously with loved ones throughout the rest of her life.

On June 3, 1950, Mary married Bill Askew, Jr., with whom she shared the next 67 years in Carmel. The values and work ethic of “The Greatest Generation” were demonstrated through their remarkable marriage, which withstood the tests of time as well as the many changes they witnessed in the world throughout their lifetimes. In addition to her devotion to her husband, Mary’s love and commitment to their two children, as well as to their grandchildren and other extended family members still demonstrates her deep compassion, generous spirit and never-ending care for others. Bill passed away in October 2017, just six months before Mary’s death.

Mary is survived by her children Mary Lynn (Gordon) Jacobson of Hollister, and William L. (Sally) Askew of Carmel Valley; grandchildren Chad (Molly) Jacobson, Wade (J.C.) Jacobson of Hollister, and Kate and Kylie Askew of Carmel Valley; as well as great-grandson Luke Jacobson and great-granddaughter Abby Jacobson of Hollister.

For those who knew Mary Askew, the sense of great loss is coupled with much gratitude for crossing her path. In 92+ years, she smiled through whatever came her way with grace and kindness towards others. For those who didn’t know Mary, “You missed out!” While an obituary simply CANNOT do justice in describing her rich contributions, her family will never forget her love, her laughter, her cooking and hospitality, her sense of humor, and her appreciation of a “good time.” Always putting others first, she demonstrated the “Golden Rule” every day. While deviled eggs, “Yum,” “Cowboy Cake” and lavish meals will always be associated with memories of Mary, her talents of showing love and genuine care went much deeper. It’s easy to imagine her smiling as she continues to care for and encourage us all from heaven with renewed strength and effectiveness beyond imagination.

With Mary’s Birthday season, as well as the Thanksgiving holiday upon us, please consider doing something kind for another in her honor.

# Tough sport — water polo — coming to Pacific Grove High in Fall 2019

By KELLY NIX

**WATCH OUT**, Carmel and Stevenson: Water polo is coming to Pacific Grove High School.

The Pacific Grove Unified School District board of trustees voted to fund the sport, and assistant superintendent Song Chin-Bendib confirmed Monday that girls and boys teams would be included on the list of athletics at the high school next year.

“Water polo will be added to P.G. High School starting in fall of 2019,” she told The Pine Cone.

Pacific Grove High School principal Matt Bell said the school will start by asking the Pacific Coast Athletic League to add the water polo teams to its 2019-2020 schedule. Hiring coaches and putting together the teams won’t happen until next year.

“We are excited about polo,” Bell said. “We’re also a little worried if we have the capacity to add another girls and boys sport, but only getting the teams going next year will tell us.”

While there has also been some concern over funding and the amount of interest for water polo, parent Leah Hill said enthusiasm among students is strong. She launched a Facebook page to generate interest and set up a GoFundMe account to take some of the pressure off the school district.

“In just six days we raised over \$5,200 from 42 people,” including donations from kids who want to play water polo, Hill told The Pine Cone.

### Projected costs

Hill’s daughter, Sydney — a freshman who plays water polo with a local non-school sanctioned team but wants to play for P.G. High — started a group that includes 36 high schoolers and 18 middle schoolers who are interested in playing the sport.

“We have more than enough [kids] to start both boys and girls teams,” Hill said.

Further backing has come from the sport’s governing body, USA Water Polo. Jennifer Gudmundsson, team manager for

the organization, recently moved to the Peninsula and spoke to PGUSD trustees about the sport. And USA Water Polo official John Abdou offered to send caps and balls to help start the teams.

Paying a single water polo coach is expected to cost \$3,453, which includes a \$2,891 stipend plus costs, while equipment, fees and the cost of paying officials would be recouped from ticket sales at football, basketball and volleyball games and other fundraising efforts.

“To that end, [the water polo teams] will get the same funding as other teams get,” Bell explained.

While school board trustees agreed last week to fund the sport at P.G. High, Hill said she would continue to raise money for extra expenses that come with the formation of a new team.

“Our group has already started applying for grants for equipment, and we plan to continue to raise money through advertising, snack stands at games” and contributions, she said.

## LIONS

From page 11A

in July, August and October came from private home security cameras at the north and south ends of town. They were all at night, as well.

While the number may seem high, Mitchell said lion sightings might have increased in part because people simply now have evidence of what has always occurred. “So many more people are getting cameras on their houses,” Mitchell said, because costs have dropped as the technology has improved. “Cameras are not as expensive as they used to be, and now you are able to have it go straight to your cell phone. They could have been walking around here, and we’re just now getting them on camera more.”

She also speculated the area’s deer population might have increased, which would draw more predators, and the extensive tree work in Mission Trail park might be disrupting their habitat.

Mountain lions are solitary creatures, and according to the U.S. Forest Service, an adult male’s territory is typically more than 100 square miles, while females occupy smaller areas from 20 to 60 square miles. Therefore, it’s possible all the videos captured the same cat. “I’m trying to match up all the film that we do get to try to see if there are distinguishing markings,” said Mitchell, who has also set up wildlife cameras to see if she can capture more images.

While mountain lions are dangerous, Mitchell said she hasn’t heard of any aggression toward humans in connection with the recent sightings. She also hasn’t had any reports of behaviors that would be alarming, such as daytime appearances of the typically nocturnal cats or aggressive behavior from animals that are usually reclusive.

She encouraged people to keep their pets in at night, when mountain lions are active, and to keep their dogs on leash — even when the law doesn’t require them to be. A dog chasing after a squirrel could end up as prey during a walk early in the morning or at dusk. “And remember not to feed the wildlife,” she added. “Sometimes you’re bringing more animals to your yard than you think.”

## PUBLIC NOTICES

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182213  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BOOKKEEPING RESUME SERVICE, 66 Middle Canyon Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Registered Owner(s): KIMBERLY R BELLECI, 66 Middle Canyon Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

S/Kimberly Belleci  
Oct. 26, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes**

**Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 7, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (c) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code). Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING. Publication dates: Nov. 16, 23, 30, Dec. 7, 2018. (PC1123)

## Binx

Binx is a shy guy, and treats are the fastest way to win his friendship! He accepts affection once he knows you’re a friendly face, and he does well with other dogs. He is going to make someone an adorable and wonderful companion.



Binx is an 8-year-old, 20 pound, small mixed breed.

If you’d like to meet Binx, please fill out an online adoption application.

**831-718-9122**

Ad Sponsored by Cottage Veterinary Care (If you’d like to sponsor our next ad, give us a call.)



**WWW.PEACEOFMINDDOGRESCUE.ORG**  
P.O. Box 51554, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

## We pay for news photos!

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to [news@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:news@carmelpinecone.com).

*Payment made for photos accepted for publication.*

Paid advertorial by First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monterey

## Divine Care for All

Inspired by the Joshua trees that thrive in the stark Mojave Desert, today’s contributor explores the idea that God furnishes all of us, His children, with what we need to not only survive, but blossom, wherever we may be.

Joshua trees grow only in the Mojave Desert, where the annual rainfall averages less than five inches and temperatures range from well below freezing to over 100 degrees Fahrenheit. These stately trees grow and thrive in what appears to be pure rock and sand.

With such a forbidding environment surrounding these forests, it is difficult to imagine anything growing there at all. But despite this harsh environment, the trees grow to a height of between 15 and 40 feet. They have spiky green leaves and beautiful waxy white flowers.

This sign of abundant life in the most austere surroundings has meant a lot to me. The ability of Joshua trees to flourish even in such a harsh setting symbolizes for me what I’ve learned in Christian Science about the nature of God as the divine Love that imparts goodness and peace to all. It is the nature of infinite Love to furnish us with what we need to not only survive, but blossom, even in tough conditions. The practical outcome of Love’s care for its creation is captured in “Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures” by the discoverer of Christian Science, Mary Baker Eddy. It

says, “Divine Love always has met and always will meet every human need” (p. 494).

I’ve found that prayer based on God’s limitless love helps us see things differently – to the point where what is spiritually true actually does become more evident in our lives.

At one time years ago, I had no money and was completely out of food. It was a pretty desperate situation. But I was learning to trust in God’s care for all creation, including me. As I prayerfully acknowledged God’s unfailing love, I began to feel that love so tangibly that I came to expect that my need would be met. It was, in a most surprising way.

Within hours of my prayers, a friend showed up at my door with two armfuls of groceries. She hadn’t known of my need but explained, “I was shopping and suddenly felt impelled to get you some groceries.” It turned out to be more than enough to tide me over until needed income came in.

While this example may be small compared to other things going on in the world, to me it was a proof that God’s care really is true for everyone. I have prayed recognizing that divine Love is universal and impartial, caring for all.

One issue that’s been close to my heart lately is the wrenching refugee problem in so many parts of the world. I’ve asked myself, How can I pray for those who have been forced to leave their home? As I’ve prayed, I’ve been reminded of what Christ Jesus taught

about God’s care for all: “Consider the ravens, for they neither sow nor reap, which have neither storehouse nor

barn; and God feeds them. Of how much more value are you than the birds?” (Luke 12:24, New King James Version). As God’s spiritual creation, we are each greatly valued.

There’s no simple solution to the refugee crisis. But prayer can replace a sense of despair and hopelessness with confidence in the Divine to support the wisdom of those leading humanitarian efforts, bring creative ideas to those in government, and touch hearts near and far to feel a sense of hope and trust in God’s goodness. — by Deborah Huebsch

## A CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PERSPECTIVE

**Please join us for our Thanksgiving Service**  
Thursday, November 22 at 10 a.m.  
Monterey : 780 Abrego Street | Carmel: Lincoln at 5th

For more information about Christian Science and our church services, please contact us at 831-372-5076 or email at [csmry@sbcglobal.net](mailto:csmry@sbcglobal.net). Visit our website at [www.christiansciencemonterey.org](http://www.christiansciencemonterey.org) or visit the Christian Science website at [www.ChristianScience.com](http://www.ChristianScience.com). To see more Perspectives on a variety of subjects go to [www.csmonitor/Commentary/A-Christian-Science-Perspective](http://www.csmonitor/Commentary/A-Christian-Science-Perspective)

# Fundraising for family of worker killed at track surpasses \$50K

By MARY SCHLEY

FRIENDS, RACING enthusiasts and others who care have contributed more than \$50,000 to support the family of Richard Reins, who died while working at WeatherTech Raceway last month. A longtime motorsports fan, the 68-year-old Moss Landing resident raced cars before going on to work at numerous tracks, including Laguna Seca, for four decades, according to those who knew him.

"It's been extremely heartwarming to see the response from the racing community, especially people who knew Richard or raced with him," said Dick Renard, executive director of the Laguna Seca Raceway Fund, which raises money for con-

struction projects at the track.

As a course marshal certified by the Sports Car Club of America, Reins helped alert drivers when there was a hazard — whether a crashed car, debris on the track, or another reason to let up on the gas — by using flags of various colors to signal them.

## Swift response

Car clubs and other groups can rent out the race track, and Reins was working at a private driving event when, apparently to render aid to a driver whose engine had blown, he left his place behind the safety barrier, Renard said. As he did, another driver hit the oil that had sprayed onto the track when the first

car's engine blew, spun and hit Reins, who died at the scene.

The response from people who knew Reins through his years of racing and marshaling, and from those who didn't, was swift.

A GoFundMe account was established by his friends at the track, and the Checkered Flag Racing Association collected donations for him, too, according to Renard. Finally, an organization called Benevity, which facilitates corporate matches, generated even more.

"From small amounts to large amounts, it's been amazing," said Renard, who is planning to present a check to Reins' family at a memorial planned for Sunday evening in the hospital center above Turn 1 at the track.

## VENTANA

From page 14A

Silkwood said the coastal commission needs to be seen as a neutral party when reviewing projects.

"Ventana Inn seems to be receiving special treatment," she said. "We're looking for fair treatment of all applications."

Responding to previous concerns about allowing locals to review projects, coastal commission spokesperson Noaki Schwartz told The Pine Cone in May that her agency would ensure that they "go through design review and LUAC review before commission consideration," to facilitate local input.

"We look forward to working with the county and the community to ensure that public participation is maximized, and that local input is clearly heard moving forward," Schwartz said at the time.

The coastal commission was contacted for this story, but didn't respond.



LOOK GOOD, FEEL GOOD  
IN YOUR OWN SKIN

MODEL



HAUTE  
SHELTER


PICTURE YOURSELF....

- Property Management
- Vacation Rental Management
- Event Management

Defining the Art of Relaxation.

Andy Nygard | 831-915-2863  
BRE#01832764  
hauteshelter.com  
Terrence Pershall BRE#00621588

Trust our board-certified physicians for advanced care — head to toe.




Milène Crispin, MD




Christina Bolante, MD

Medical, surgical & cosmetic dermatology, including laser treatments, Botox, dermal fillers & more.



Justin Gordon, MD




R. James Koch, MD

Facial plastic and reconstructive surgery, including minimally invasive procedures such as the in-office neck lift.

Medical, surgical and cosmetic dermatology, including acne, eczema, skin cancer treatment and prevention.

**BOOK YOUR APPOINTMENT**  
**(831) 333-9008**

 CALIFORNIA SKIN INSTITUTE


California Skin Institute—Monterey  
9781 Blue Larkspur Lane Monterey, CA 93940

[www.CAskin.com](http://www.CAskin.com)

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone. They care about the community ... and they care about you!

**Monterey Bay Eye Center**

21 Upper Ragsdale Dr, Ste. 200  
Ryan Ranch Monterey



**HURRY IN, THE HOLIDAYS ARE COMING.  
DON'T MISS A MOMENT.**

FULL MEDICAL, SURGICAL, AND OPTOMETRIC EYE CARE  
PREMIUM LENS IMPLANTS • DIABETIC EYE CARE • GLAUCOMA EVALUATIONS  
CUSTOM CONTACT LENS FITTINGS • ROUTINE EYE EXAMS

**NEW PATIENTS WELCOME**

ROGER C. HUSTED, MD LELAND H. ROSENBLUM, MD  
INTRODUCING KASEY NAKAJIMA, O.D.

— RYAN RANCH OPTICAL —  
EYEWEAR FOR EVERY LIFESTYLE, AGE & BUDGET.

**montereybayeyecenter.com | 831.372.1500**

# CONCOURS

From page 13A

United Way Monterey County.

Some charitable groups, like the Carmel Youth Center, volunteer time and effort — such as working at concessions tents — in exchange for donations, while others use the numerous tents and other Concours-related infrastructure to host fundraisers. Several manufacturers donate cars for raffles held by local charities, too.

“Our newest charity partner, Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital Foundation, is giving all of the donations to the Susan Bacon Cancer Resource Center, which provides local cancer patients and their families with free support and services,” Hawkinson

said. “Anyone in the area can make use of this center — you don’t have to be an SVMH patient.”

Meanwhile, Natividad Medical Foundation is improving its Neonatal Intensive Care Unit by purchasing much-needed equipment and refurbishing its parent room, and the Boys & Girls Clubs will use the money for programs during the busy summer and early fall months. AFRP spends the cash it gets from the Concours on caring for dogs and cats that would otherwise be euthanized due to their veterinary needs.

Hawkinson said efforts to raise even more money through next year’s Concours — which, along with the centennial of the Pebble Beach Co., will honor the 100th anniversaries of Bentley and Zagato — are already underway.

Sick and injured dogs and cats that might otherwise be euthanized are treated and adopted out to loving homes by the Animal Friends Rescue Project, thanks to money raised for the Pacific Grove nonprofit by the P.B. Concours d’Elegance.



## Affordable, all-in-one Medicare Advantage plans



Chris and Diana, Aspire Health Plan members

Get your **FREE All-In-One Medicare Advantage Decision Guide.**

**RSVP to attend a seminar and pick up your decision guide**

**MON, NOV 19, 10 a.m.**  
Embassy Suites  
1441 Canyon Del Rey  
Seaside, CA

**MON, NOV 26, 10 a.m.**  
Montage Wellness Center  
2920 2nd Ave.  
Marina, CA

**TUES, NOV 20, 10 a.m.**  
Carmel Mission Inn  
3665 Rio Rd.  
Carmel, CA

**TUES, NOV 27, 5:30 p.m.**  
Crazy Horse Restaurant  
1425 Munras Ave.  
Monterey, CA

**TUES, NOV 20, 2 p.m.**  
Castroville Library  
11160 Speegle St.  
Castroville, CA

**WED, NOV 28, 6 p.m.**  
all U.S Credit Union  
1410 N. Main St., Salinas, CA

**TUES, NOV 20, 2 p.m.**  
Salinas YMCA  
500 Lincoln Ave.  
Salinas, CA

**THUR, NOV 29, 2 p.m.**  
Point Pinos Grill  
79 Asilomar Blvd.  
Pacific Grove, CA

**WED, NOV 21, 10 a.m. SPANISH PRESENTATION**  
Castroville Library  
11160 Speegle St.  
Castroville, CA

**THUR, NOV 29, 2 p.m. SPANISH PRESENTATION**  
Laurel Inn Motel  
801 W Laurel Dr.  
Salinas, CA

Get more value from our Medicare Advantage plans than Original Medicare and most supplement plans.

- \$0-\$12 co-pays for primary care doctor visits
- Medical, hospital, and prescription drug coverage
- Access to urgent and emergency care nationwide
- Chiropractic, acupuncture, and transportation
- New Silver&Fit® fitness program



**ASPIRE HEALTH PLAN**

Your Medicare Advantage.  
All-in-one plans. Exceptional service. Great value.

in collaboration with



[www.aspirehealthplan.org/info](http://www.aspirehealthplan.org/info)

**Medicare Open Enrollment  
OCTOBER 15 – DECEMBER 7**

**(855) 902-0419 (TTY users call 711)**

Aspire Health Plan is a Medicare Advantage HMO plan sponsor with a Medicare contract. Enrollment in Aspire Health Plan depends on contract renewal. A sales person will be present with information and applications. For accommodations of persons with special needs at meetings call (855) 570-1600 (TTY users call 711). This information is not a complete description of benefits. Call 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) for more information. Other providers are available in our network. Aspire Health Plan complies with applicable Federal civil rights laws and does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, or sex. ATENCIÓN: si habla español, tiene a su disposición servicios gratuitos de asistencia lingüística. Llame al 1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711) 注意: 如果您使用繁體中文, 您可以免費獲得語言援助服務。請致電1-855-570-1600 (TTY: 711). H8764\_MKT\_AEPAds\_0818\_M

# FRAUD

From page 1A

The jury decided the Gregorys must pay \$8.8 million to the state, and Alameda County Superior Court Judge Stephen M. Pulido ordered the family to dissolve the nonprofits.

“These unscrupulous con artists exploited the generosity of Americans by falsely claiming to help our country’s wounded warriors and their families,” according to Becerra, who also called the family “corrupt,” in a press release. “Instead, they used our charitable donations for personal gain.”

### Many violations

The jury found that the family acted illegally more than 3,000 times, including by “spending donated funds on something other than charity” and engaging in “self-dealing transactions.”

Furthermore, Gregory and his son, the jury determined, engaged in “unfair or deceptive acts that created a likelihood of confusion or misunderstanding,” and “misrepresented or misled” people to believe that their donations would be used for the charities.

The family spent donations intended to help veterans on shopping at Victoria’s Secret, paying off personal credit card debt, traveling, dining, purchasing dressage equipment, and covering other personal expenses including traffic school, prosecutors said.

The jury found the family acted illegally and awarded damages to the state as follows:

■ Matthew G. Gregory: \$1.35 million for breach of fiduciary duty; \$1.35 million for deceptive and misleading solicitations; \$641,528 for self-dealing transactions; and \$500,000 for unjust enrichment.

■ Danella J. Gregory: \$500,000 for unjust enrichment.

■ Matthew J. Gregory: \$1.35 million for breach of fiduciary duty; \$1.35 million for deceptive and misleading solicitations; and \$562,782 for unjust enrichment.

■ Gina D. Gregory: \$251,129 for aiding and abetting a breach of duty; \$2,700 for deceptive and misleading solicitation; and

\$751,129 for unjust enrichment.

■ Gregory Motorsports: \$146,000 for aiding and abetting a breach of duty.

Gregory and his father also operated six raffles that were deemed illegal because the men failed to use at least 90 percent of the proceeds for charity, operated the raffles without valid permits, and sold the raffle tickets over the internet, the jury found.

Ten months after The Pine Cone reported on the attorney general’s lawsuit against the family, Gina Gregory sent a threatening letter to the newspaper demanding it retract the article.

Her letter alleged that simply reporting the attorney general’s accusations was libelous. The family also claimed that Pine Cone reporter Kelly Nix — who interviewed Matthew G. Gregory on the phone — never actually spoke to him, and that if he did, he illegally “recorded” the call by taking notes while Gregory spoke.

When The Pine Cone refused to retract the article, the family filed a \$20 million lawsuit in Fresno County against the paper, but in August, a Fresno County Superior Court judge dismissed the suit as a SLAPP and ordered the Gregorys to pay the The Pine Cone more than \$13,000 in attorney fees. However, the family hasn’t paid anything or showed any sign that they intend to.

“It cost us more than \$20,000 to defend ourselves against the Gregorys’ absurd lawsuit, and we are going to do everything we can to make them reimburse us,” said Pine Cone publisher Paul Miller. “Unfortunately, the courts do nothing to make them pay.”

The family also unsuccessfully sued KS-BW-TV and the Monterey County Weekly.

### Disciplinary action?

It’s unclear whether Gina Gregory — who has been practicing law for four years — will face disciplinary action by the State Bar of California because of the judgment against her. However, State Bar spokesman Jonah Lamb told The Pine Cone that attorneys must self-report civil judgments for fraud, misrepresentation, breach of fiduciary duty or gross negligence “committed in a professional capacity.”

# HOLIDAY OPEN HOUSE

Saturday, Nov 17th

**ONE DAY ONLY  
HUGE SAVINGS ON SELECT ITEMS**



**Flexsteel “Power Packed” Sale  
Includes Powered Recliners,  
Loveseats and Sofas**



**Stressless “Choose Your Charity”  
Up to \$400 savings with \$50  
donation to charity of your choice**



**HURRY IN FOR BEST SELECTION  
IMMEDIATE DELIVERY AVAILABLE  
FOR SHOWROOM ITEMS**

## mum’s place

831.372.6250 mumsfurniture.com  
246 forest ave, pacific grove ca 93950



# Seniors

Assisted Living  
Memory Care/Dementia  
Senior Living Communities



**When Living at Home is No Longer an Option**

Make Informed Decisions • Reduce Stress & Anxiety

Prioritize Safety & Security 1st



**Carol Holder**  
Trusted, Certified  
Senior Advisor

Carol Holder brings 5+ years professional expertise & in-depth knowledge of local assisted living and memory care facilities to help Seniors and Families find placement for their Parents & Spouses.

### LET ME HELP YOU:

- Evaluate Your Available Options & Choices
- Save Time – Pinpoint Suitable Care Facilities
- Make Better, More Confident Decisions
- Understand & Assist in Negotiating Costs

**(831) 250-7565 | Carol@ChangeofPlaces.com**

Advisory Placement Services paid for by chosen Care Home or Community

## HAPPY HOLIDAYS FROM ALBATROSS RIDGE



Reserve our beautiful new tasting room for your holiday party!

2015 Albatross Ridge | Estate Reserve Pinot Noir  
95 Points - Wine Enthusiast

2015 Albatross Ridge | Estate Chardonnay  
94 Points - Wine Enthusiast

2014 Albatross Ridge | Cuyee Vivienne Pinot Noir  
94 Points - Wine Enthusiast



*Pour something special this holiday season*

- Open daily at noon
- Open Thanksgiving Eve and Christmas Eve until 3pm
- Closed Thanksgiving and Christmas Day



FOR INQUIRES OR RESERVATIONS CONTACT: info@albatrossridge.com | (831) 293-8896

**“They patiently walked us through the whole process and made a difficult time much easier.”**

– Cynthia

You deserve a trusted advisor when you need it most. That’s why you can always expect thoughtful, caring service when you call Mission and Seaside – 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, 365 days a year. Exceptional service. No exceptions.

**MISSION MORTUARY**  
450 Camino El Estero • Monterey, CA 93940  
831-375-4129  
MissionMortuary.com

FD814

**MISSION MEMORIAL PARK & SEASIDE FUNERAL HOME**  
1915 Ord Grove Ave. • Seaside, CA 93955  
831-394-1481  
SeasideFunerals.com

FD1451

# MEDI-CAL

From page 1A

eligibility data identified pervasive discrepancies between the state and county systems," the auditor found.

Health Care Services is tasked with recov-

# PANETTA

From page 1A

seekers, he said the United States also needs to address the "root cause" of the troubles in Central American countries.

"I support legislation that actually bolsters aid to these countries," Panetta said.

The congressman is a cosponsor of the Central America Family Protection and Reunification Act which, among other things, would make American dollars available to combat violent crime and corruption, and create more economic opportunities in countries such as Honduras and Guatemala.

U.S. taxpayers are already providing hundreds of millions of dollars each year for aid projects and other uses in Central America.

President Donald Trump in October threatened to cut aid to Central America because of the migration north.

ering the overpayments by June 2019.

To be eligible for Medi-Cal, the state's free medical program for indigent people, a single person must earn no more than \$16,754 annually, while a family of five must not earn more than \$40,600.

# SLIDES

From page 9A

of Gorda, a massive slide dumped about 6 million cubic yards of rock, mud and debris on Highway 1, creating one of the largest slides in California history and adding 50 acres to the Big Sur coastline. A new stretch of highway was built slightly west of the previous route was, with a series of embankments, berms, rocks, netting, culverts and other stabilizing material supporting it. So far, the work has cost taxpayers more than \$54 million.

At Paul's Slide, just south of Lucia, a smaller slide has been active since January 2017.

The highway has been rebuilt across the landslide, but movement of the slopes above and below the roadway continue to push it toward the ocean, Cruz added. "The ongoing project to widen the remaining roadway and protect the highway from slide material continues."

# MODERN

From page 3A

"To put this onto the people in this neighborhood would be a crying shame," Mike Brown commented.

Nonetheless, three planning commissioners supported the proposal, as they did when they first reviewed it last month.

"Everyone agrees we want diversity — except for what we don't like, and that kind of disappoints me," commissioner Julie Wendt said. "I feel that the Lis are spending a lot of money to build this house, and it's a house that they want."

## Below height limits

The neighbors have taken issue with how the small second story would affect their views, said Wendt, who found the design "very sensitive," since it would be well below the height limits, sit on slab instead of crawl space, and follow the contours of the lot's slope.

"If you had your requested 'Carmel charmer,' you'd have a two-story house that would block all of the views there now," she said. "I still support this design, despite all

the criticism it has received."

Commissioner Christopher Bolton said he also felt there is space, even in that two-block stretch of Camino Real, for a contemporary home.

"The character of Carmel would be destroyed if we only ended up with designs recalling an earlier era," he said, though he didn't like the dark colors Pitnick proposed.

Likewise, commissioner Stephanie Locke encouraged the architect to consider lighter tones, and she was concerned it would have too many exterior lights.

She also noted that 1960s-era modern homes exist a block away from Camino Real.

"We have a lot of diversity, and we need to continue to encourage that," she said.

As happened at the October meeting, chairman Michael LePage was the sole critic of plans that make "no attempt whatsoever" to fit in with the neighborhood, he said. While the guidelines encourage diversity they also require designs to be compatible with the surrounding homes.

"There's a lot of disagreement and lack of support from the community," LePage said, suggesting putting off a vote on the project so Pitnick can work on the design, and the rest of the commission (minus Gail Lehman, who was absent) agreed.

# SCOOTERS

From page 10A

nearly 40,000 miles since the service started at CSUMB and in Marina.

"These are incredible numbers, and we are proud of the impact we've had thus far on reducing traffic congestion and short-distance car trips," they wrote.

While Lime doesn't operate in Carmel, prohibiting people in nearby cities from using the scooters or bikes here "would present a challenge for individuals that may want to use a cheaper and greener form of transportation to get around," the representatives from Lime said in their letter. "We would not want people to be deterred from using bikes or scooters to move between cities because of inconsistent intercity regulations."

Lime says it has programs to encourage safety, employs a local full-time staff to ensure the scooters and bikes are parked properly and are safe to ride, and works with area

governments. If the council doesn't approve the ban, the trio offered, they won't try to force their way into town.

"We are hopeful we can engage with the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea" and convince the council not to enact an "unnecessary prohibition," the company said. "In return, we will commit to not actively bring shared mobility devices to Carmel-by-the-Sea until we have full cooperation with you."

But they were alone in their defense. "It's a great program, but absolutely not for Carmel-by-the-Sea," resident Richard Kreitman said. "There's no place for them here. Just make sure this is airtight — that nobody can get around it."

The whole concept "scares me, as a pedestrian and as a driver," resident Carl Iverson commented.

As a whole, the council agreed. "Not everybody is responsible," councilwoman Carrie Theis noted, and council members unanimously adopted the ordinance, which will come back for a second reading in December and, if approved, will take effect 30 days later.

## Fine Arts & Crafts Fair

Saturday, November 17, 2018

9:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.

No admission fee

Handcrafted items by local artisans

at

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Dolores & Ninth, Carmel

1 block west of Sunset Center

831-624-3883 | www.allsaintscarmel.org

### A Carmel Tradition!

High quality handcrafted items and artwork  
Delicious bake sale goodies, including Greek pastries  
Tasty grilled entrees and beverages

Supporting local artisans and the missions of All Saints' Episcopal & St. John the Baptist Orthodox Greek Churches throughout Monterey County



GENERATIONS  
by the Bay  
ADULT DAY CARE

We've got your back.

## Accepting Enrollment!

Generations by the Bay Adult Day Care Program provides respite for caregivers and fun and stimulating activities for loved ones in a safe, supportive, and caring environment. Conveniently located in Seaside and managed by Central Coast Senior Services, Inc. with 22 years experience caring for seniors!

To learn more or schedule a visit please contact Mia Gomez, Program Manager

831 | 649-3363

www.centralcoastseniorservices.com

CA License #275202613



## rana creek nursery

NATIVE PLANTS. DROUGHT TOLERANT. POLLINATOR FRIENDLY.

7495 Williams Ranch Road, Carmel, CA, 93923  
Monday Through Saturday 8:00AM-3:00PM

Bring this ad in for 10 % off next purchase



## MISSION JEWELRY

Exquisite Contemporary Jewelry for the Unique You



Internationally Acclaimed  
Award Winning Designer  
from New York:

K. Mita Trunk Show

Meet And Greet The Artist:

11/24 Saturday 10.30AM - 5.30PM

11/25 Sunday 10.30AM - 2.30PM

Let's Celebrate  
This Sparkling Event  
Together With  
Wine And Music

Mission Street & 5th | Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 625-1001 | missionjewelrycarmel.com

# STOP

From page 6A

truck route, and that pedestrians using the crosswalk in front of the Carmel Woman's Club and Sunset Center are often in danger due to the lack of stop signs there, especially when it's dark.

"There is potential for someone being in the crosswalk at night, wearing dark clothes, in a rainstorm or fog, and an inattentive driver could cause a serious injury or fatal accident," he said. "Staff feels strongly that something must be done, and it must be done within the aesthetic spirit of the village."

Mayor Steve Dallas and councilwoman Jan Reimers had to step down for this one, since they both own property within 500 feet of the intersection. A few residents encouraged the council to OK the stop signs there.

Dale Byrne, who lives nearby, said he passes through the intersection several times a day and even has a radar gun to clock speeders. "There are many cars going 35, 37, 40 mph," he said.

And while he was initially "totally against the stop signs," he said he changed his mind after he and a neighbor, Tim Twomey, tried using a similar crosswalk in Pacific Grove with a blinking light and "almost got run over" three or four times.

"I'm for the stop signs, now," he said. "I hate to say it. It's a shame that everyone is going to have to stop at that intersection."

Resident Carl Iverson said they will improve safety, and Twomey concurred.

"I think that's the best solution," Twomey said.

Councilman Bobby Richards thanked them for their feedback. "I'm happy to see residents from San Carlos, because I'm concerned there will be some noise impacts," due to vehicles, especially trucks and buses, having to stop at that intersection, he said. "I'm all for the stop signs, but I'm sorry about the noise."

Hardy said she "couldn't quite see flashing lights on San Carlos," but wondered if there might be a way to improve lighting at the intersection at night, and Theis said she also appreciated the feedback from the public. They unanimously OK'd the new stop signs.

The six additional signs will cost around \$1,200, according to Harary.

# LIGHTS

From page 6A

to use it in their yards, and planning director Marc Wiener said the lights are less of a concern in the commercial area than they are in neighborhoods where they might bother other residents.

Commissioners Julie Wendt and Stephanie Locke hadn't seen the demos yet, but chair Michael LePage said he likes the up-lighting best.

"It looks the most natural and actually shows you the trees, whereas the other options just use the trees as a frame," he observed.

**NOVEMBER 17<sup>TH</sup>**

## HAMBROOK'S AUCTION CENTER

*(Live Public Auction)*

**Preview: Friday, November 16th, 4-7PM & Saturday, November 17th, 9-10AM**

**Live Auction: Saturday, November 17th, 10AM**

**Silent Auction: 9AM-12PM**

---

480 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
(831) 373-2101 Bond# 0398962

Fine Hand Woven Rugs, Noritake China, Japanese Rose China, Lladro, Native American Pottery, Vintage Set of Mint Julep Cups, Sterling Silver Flatware, Lalique Crystal Pieces including a Rare Poppy Design Bowl, Mid-Century Modern Furniture, Asian Style Nesting Tables, Cristal D'arques Lighthouse Cut Bowl, French Provincial Furniture; Costume and Fine Jewelry, Fine Art, Antiques, Collectibles, and So Much More!

**Quality consignments always welcome**

Online Catalog & Info:  
[www.hambrooks-auction.com](http://www.hambrooks-auction.com)

# FLAVORS OF PACIFIC GROVE

## CELEBRATION OF GREAT CHEFS

SATURDAY, NOV. 17, 5:30-8:00P.M.  
PACIFIC GROVE GOLF CLUB HOUSE



Jordan Champagne  
Happy Girl Kitchen Co.  
173 Central Ave | (831) 373-4475



A.J. Kishk  
Pizza My Way  
1157-D Forest Ave. | (831) 643-1111



Gina Juntaradarapun  
Pacific Thai Cuisine  
663 Lighthouse Ave. | (831) 646-8424

Jazz Entertainer: Julie Capili  
\$60 per Person

PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE  
(831) 373-3304 | [WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG](http://WWW.PACIFICGROVE.ORG)



**THE CARMEL FOUNDATION**  
ENRICHING LIVES

2019 memberships now available!

Are you 55 years or better?  
For a minimum annual contribution  
of \$45, you can have access to:

- 60+ Classes per Week
- State-of-the-Art Technology Center
- Lunch Program
- Tours to Points of Interest
- Monterey Bay Village

THE CARMEL FOUNDATION  
SE Corner of 8th & Lincoln  
CARMEL, CA  
831.624.1588  
[carmelfoundation.org](http://carmelfoundation.org)



# Editorial

## Bad neighbors

THE BATTLE this week at the planning commission over a couple's plan to build a new home on Camino Real is a very familiar one here in Carmel-by-the-Sea — a town where people are very unshy about expressing themselves.

Earlier this year, we wrote about Laura Spiegelman, who has a house in town and owns another small cottage she says will be used by her parents in their retirement. Next door to Spiegelman's cottage, a family was seeking permission for a new home — a home the planning commission said fully complied with Carmel's very complex zoning codes, including limitations on square footage and height, and requirements for building materials and setbacks. But Ms. Spiegelman didn't like it, basically because it would be visible from her cottage, and she was insistent that the new home had to be stopped.

And then there was Steven Beutler, who waged a titanic battle in 2015 to halt construction of a house on Scenic Road because he didn't like the noise. And don't forget Simeon Yencken and his take-no-prisoners approach in 2016 to stop his neighbor from building a new house, or Eric and Lucille Hannah, who interfered so aggressively that same year in the plans for a house next door to them. Etc., etc., etc.

Now come Kasey and Carrie Li, who want to build a modern-style house on their lot on Camino Real in place of the older home that's there now. At first, when they looked at what the Lis had in mind, the city's planning commissioners liked what they saw — especially considering that the zoning code encourages architectural diversity, instead of everybody trying to build Comstock-style cottages.

And while modern homes may not be our favorite, the one Samuel Pitnick designed for the Lis strikes us as quite attractive, and seems like it would be a good addition to the neighborhood.

But some of the neighbors don't agree — and, boy, are they vehement about it. You can take a look at our story on page 3A to see the kind of hyperbole they've been using to describe it. Or maybe they actually mean it when they call Mr. Pitnick's design an "eyesore" and compare it to a bomb shelter?

The situation provides us the opportunity to remind the community once again that, even in a wealthy and opinionated town like Carmel, planning and zoning laws aren't there to indulge the whims of individual neighbors. Height limits, setback requirements, design guidelines and the like aren't there so they can be manipulated to suit a single person's fancy, and the only meaningful way to enforce them is to disregard what an interested party (i.e., a neighbor) thinks, and to take into consideration only the concerns of people who don't live next door. Otherwise, you'd have to have a different rulebook for each individual property, based on what somebody who lives next door happens to want — obviously an impossible situation, and one that would be the very antithesis of Due Process.

Nevertheless, that's exactly what you get when one or two neighbors' complaints hijack a permit process — and especially when they're able to influence the result.

The Lis' neighbors want their house redesigned into something more traditional? Too bad, unless they can get a lot of people who don't live on Camino Real to agree with them.

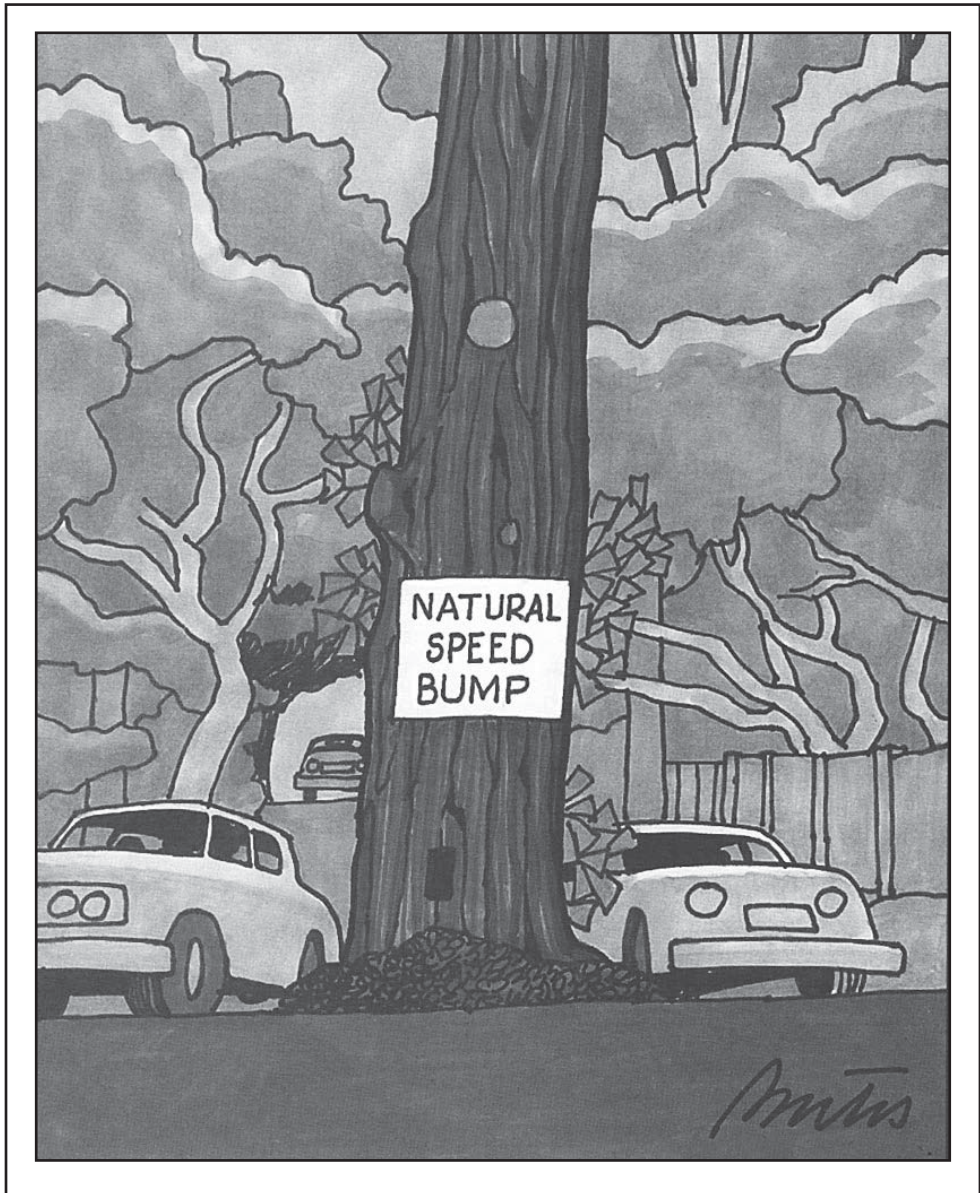
One of the problems with public hearings is that individuals with axes to grind or big mouths can take them over, and it takes courage and strength of character to ignore that kind of pressure and make decisions that are truly in the public interest. But that's exactly what elected and appointed officials are there to do.

Meanwhile, this week we also tell the story of a man (see page 12A) who lives on Carmelo Street, and whose beautiful view of Pt. Lobos will be slightly infringed upon by construction of a new home at Sand & Sea. The infringement may be minor, but to this man it's "madness." He even compares the one-story home that's in the permit process to a "high-rise" and says it will "obliterate" his view. He insists that the home be stopped in its tracks.

Should the city fathers listen to this man's overblown objections?

No, and thank goodness they didn't.

## BEST of BATES



## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name and home town.

The Pine Cone only accepts letters to the editor by email. Please submit your letters to mail@carmelpinecone.com

### 'Deep gratitude'

Dear Editor,

I would like to express my deep gratitude to those who supported me in my re-election campaign. I have truly appreciated your advice and support. I also greatly value the many new friendships that were forged, and being able to reconnect with old ones.

To all residents of our village, as your mayor, I have been honored by the trust that you have placed in me and a pleasure to serve you the last two-and-a-half years. I have greatly enjoyed my term in office, meeting with many residents and business owners, assisting them and responding to their concerns. I am also extremely proud of all of our council's countless accomplishments and of the hardworking city employees who greatly assisted us in these successes which have benefited our village.

I would like to wish all of our residents, city staff and their families a very happy and enjoyable Thanksgiving.

Steve Dallas,  
Mayor

### 'Deeply ashamed'

Dear Editor,

To women who backed Steve Dallas: I am deeply ashamed to know some of you. Shame on all of you.

Pamela Wagner, Carmel

### 'Do not report libelous comments'

Dear Editor,

I found the article in the Nov. 9 edition about the planning commission OK'ing three demolitions and new modern homes in Carmel most fascinating. The article makes it clear that talking with neighbors is an important part of the design process. And it is interesting how there can be an honest difference of opinion about the character and inclusion of modern homes in an area where many homes are considered quaint. Rather than detract, they can often enhance one another.

Regretfully, another thing I took away from the article is that I would never want to hire realtor Judy Tollner. She has the right to have a difference of opinion to what a homeowner or an architect may propose, but she certainly has no right to impugn someone's character. That's not being professional.

Sam Pitnick is a very experienced architect that I have had the good fortune of working with on a couple of projects. He is very knowledgeable, has lots of great ideas, is very willing to work with a client's interests yet capable of helping a client visualize better ideas than they may have considered, and he has great ability to see a home's impact on neighboring homes.

Please continue to report the interesting

See LETTERS page 27A

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller (paul@carmelpinecone.com)
- Production/Sales Manager ... Jackie Edwards (jackie@carmelpinecone.com)
- Office Manager ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Reporters ..... Mary Schley (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
- ..... Kelly Nix (274-8664)
- Features Editor ..... Elaine Hesser (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales ..... Real Estate, Big Sur - Jung Yi (274-8646)
- Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Carmel & Pebble Beach
- ..... Meena Lewellen (274-8655)
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Seaside, Sand City ..... Jessica Dixon (274-8590)
- Real estate classifieds ..... Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Legal Notices ..... Irma Garcia (274-8645)
- Ad Design ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767), Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Ad Design & Obituaries ..... Anne Papineau (274-8654)
- Office Assistant ..... Hannah Miller (274-8593)
- Circulation Manager ..... Scott MacDonald (261-6110)
- For complete contact info: www.carmelpinecone.com/info.htm

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 104 No. 46 • November 16, 2018

©Copyright 2018 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 274-8593  
Fax: (831) 375-5018

### The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 35759, July 3, 1952



## Mild-mannered bookkeeper or speedy auto racer? She's both!

WHEN SHE was 5 or 6 years old, Beth Bates said, she wanted to build her own playhouse. Or maybe it was a fort. In any event, the woman who has managed the books at the Carmel Foundation for the last 13 years once set out with a hammer, nails and some scrap wood to do some construction.

Bates said she's always liked knowing how things were made and put together. Her mother lived on a family farm in rural Louisiana before moving to California. Bates spent her

diagnosed with cancer. Bates was a single mom and also looked after her mother for five years until she passed away. When Bates was 23, her father fell ill and she oversaw his care.

A year or so later, she fell in love with a "car nut" who was really into Porsches. Bates acquired an emerald green 914 model, and the couple bought used cars, restored and rebuilt them and then sold them. "It wasn't unusual to have an engine rebuild going on in the carport, right off of the kitchen," she recalled.

When Garretson Enterprises — a Porsche repair shop in Mountain View — needed a bookkeeper and office manager, Bates was happy to land the job. By then,

she was pregnant with her daughter, Dawn, and was pleasantly surprised that the predominantly male business took her need for time off in stride. She had taken accounting classes, and said she still enjoys the puzzle of getting the books to balance. She noted proudly that in her years at the Foundation, her audits have been "without exception" — accounting-speak for perfect. "I was always good with numbers," she said.

Not only were there numbers to occupy her at Garretson, there was a Porsche racing team. Bates has fond memories of attending the 24 Hours of LeMans in France in 1979, when Paul Newman was one of Garretson's drivers and the team took second place. Bates learned her way around the racetracks, eventually becoming an instructor. And she ended up behind the wheel herself.

At an annual Porsche event in Reno with hundreds of other drivers, she drove a 914 and

See **BATES** next page

## Great Lives

By ELAINE HESSER

grade-school years in the Los Angeles area, moving to the San Francisco Bay Area for middle school. Her mom's family didn't have much money, but Bates said when she visited the farm in those sticky Louisiana summers, her southern aunts taught her to sew, knit, crochet and tat (make lace).

### Near miss

Bates' father was a businessman who worked for a foundry that made steel cables, like the kind you see on suspension bridges. He took her along to work on Saturdays and she was fascinated by the manufacturing process. Even better, when they went into San Francisco, her dad seemed to know everyone, including celebrated writer Herb Caen. "Restaurant workers would greet us by name," she said.

He also introduced her to classical music, which was playing in her office the day I dropped by to visit. "It's funny how things come full circle," she mused. In her teen years, during the 1960s, she became enamored of the pop and rock sounds of the day. She went to the Monterey Pop Festival and was planning to go to Altamont Speedway for the free music festival there in 1969, but at the last minute her trip was canceled for some reason. Bates called the change a "near miss," given the violence for which the event is best remembered.

### Porsches

And of course, starting the minute she got her driver's license, she "pestered her parents" for an MG Midget, which she called "a disaster." Securing a job, she began to save up for something else — a '52 MG TD, which was a two-seater open-air sports car.

"I loved that car and learned how to clean up the spark plugs," she said. "It always ran rough!" After that, she started going to car shows all over the San Francisco Bay area. By the time she was 18, however, she was living a decidedly more grownup life, learning what she called "life lessons at an early age." She had had her son, Matthew, while her mother was



Beth Bates with David Eshelbrenner and Jerry Wise of the 2018 Special Operations Team for Concours on the Avenue. Bates raced Porsches and traveled with a racing team.

## The magic of embracing the positive

A SUBTLE theme has inspired many of Stefani Esta's sculptures at The Edge Gallery in Carmel Valley. If you search for sorrow, that's what you're likely to find, she believes. But the magic occurs when you open your heart and mind to life's positive energy.

The philosophy is espoused by an artist who has rejected every opportunity to submit to potentially devastating difficulties she's experienced in her own life.

Her youngest child, Ben Spangenberg, was born 36 years ago with spina bifida, an incomplete closing of the backbone and

Director for RespectAbility, a nonprofit, non-partisan organization that works with policy makers, educators, media, philanthropists and others to fight stigmas and advance opportunities for people with disabilities.

On Esta's phone, alongside that photo of her son wearing the brace as a child, are pictures of adult Ben with a who's who of politics: President Obama, Democratic presidential nominee Hillary Clinton, civil rights icon and Georgia congressman John Lewis, and many others. In his capacity at RespectAbility, he interviewed every 2016 presidential candidate in both parties.

"Just the other night he was at a party with New Jersey Sen. Cory Booker," she said. "It's all pretty fantastic."

Expressing emotion through her artwork helped

Esta endure the ordeal of her youngest child's struggle, as well as her own, more recent health issues.

In 2011, she survived an aneurysm, but during the surgery she suffered a vasospasm (similar to a stroke), a reaction that is often fatal.

"I was fortunate that I didn't die, but it left me paralyzed on my right side," she said. "So I went to live with my daughter (Saibhung Kaur Khalsa, a New Hampshire chiropractor) for a year, and I had therapy nine times a week."

### Sculpting a life

Those treatments, along with daily Kundalini yoga, enabled Esta to recover well enough to return to her home on Santa Lucia Street in Carmel, a house she bought in 1994. Almost miraculously, she was walking without a cane, 2-5 miles every day, and also creating sculptures in her Sand City studio

Esta's mother, Tonia Nagle, was a museum-quality painter who immigrated to the United States from Krakow, Poland, through Ellis Island. Stefani was born in Canada and lived for a time in New York before the family moved to Redlands, where she spent most of her early life and graduated high school.

Esta moved with her then-husband and children to Laguna Beach and lived there for 20 years, when she began to morph from painter to sculptor.

"My mother had done one sculpture earlier in her life in green clay of an African-American woman. Her head was tossed back, her nostrils were flaring, and she was beautiful," Esta remembered. "When people saw it, they would ask, 'When are you going to start doing more sculptures?'"

"My mother's answer was always the same. 'Someday when I'm older,'" Esta said.

The opportunity never came. Tonia Nagle was stricken with cancer and died too young.

See **ESTA** next page

## Carmel's artists

By DENNIS TAYLOR

membranes around the spinal cord — a case so severe that his mother received the following advice at the hospital:

"The doctor told me, 'He's going to be a vegetable. Let the state take care of him. Don't take him home,'" she remembered. "Of course, I took him home, and he had 11 operations before he was 16 years old."

Her child nearly died four times, said Esta, who carries a photo of Ben as a 5-year-old, wearing a medieval-looking contraption to stand upright.

One of his surgeries took 12 hours. It didn't work, so two weeks later he had another, 18 hours long, to correct the same problem.

Through it all, she says Ben embraced only positive energy, never complaining, never feeling sorry for himself. He graduated from Carmel High in 2000 and went on to earn a political science degree at UC Berkeley. He served Congressman Sam Farr as an intern, and nowadays is in Washington D.C., where he works as National Leadership Program



PHOTO/DENNIS TAYLOR

Stefani Esta poses at The Edge Gallery with a sculpture called "In Balance," inspired by her son, Ben Spangenberg.

Don't miss "Scenic Views" by Jerry Gervase — every week in the Real Estate Section.

# ADAM MONIZ

## RESULTS FOR CARMEL

Real Estate Solutions  
For When Needs Change.

Call 831.601.3320

www.AdamMoniz.com

CalDRE #01885594

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

SANTA FE 3 NE OF MOUNTAIN VIEW ■ CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Reduced Price: \$1,549,000 ■ Open House: Sat, 1-4pm



BROCCHINI-RYAN

(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini  
DRE #00904451

Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498  
DRE #01458945



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913





FORD FINANCIAL GROUP



Putting Your Wealth to Work for You...

Our clients are always our sole focus. As President of Ford Financial Group, I have provided independent investment and financial guidance to individuals and businesses for 30 years. As a resident of Carmel, I am excited to be able to offer these services to the Carmel area.

Carole R. Ford, MS, CFP®  
President  
CA Insurance Lic #0727203

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 208  
Carmel, CA 93923  
P: 831-574-8350

5260 N. Palm, Suite 221  
Fresno, CA 93704  
P: 559.449.8690

TF: 855.449.8669

www.FordFG.com

info@fordfg.com

Investment advice is offered through Ford Financial Group, a Registered Investment Advisor and separate entity from LPL Financial. The Financial Advisors of Ford Financial Group are also Registered Representatives with and securities are offered through LPL Financial, Member FINRA/SIPC

BATES

From previous page

took the women's Top Time of Day honors. In 1981, she remembered, she traveled with the race team to Europe, sailed the Greek islands, and visited Tahiti and Maui. It was a heady time in Silicon Valley; Apple Computers sponsored one of the racing team's cars and Steve Wozniak was a regular at the shop.

"Even Willie Brown's 'people' brought his Porsche in for service from San Francisco," she said. There was so much money being made at the time that she said, "people would compare their Lear Jets" in everyday conversation.

After Garretson, Bates took a job with Granite Rock and over 17-plus years, worked her way from payroll accountant to assistant controller. While building her home in Soquel — she oversaw the project start to finish — she was reminded of something she had loved during her childhood.

"When we lived in LA, we went to Disneyland a lot," and it was there she first saw someone blowing glass. "He was making beautiful designs with a torch and a rod of glass and I wanted to know how to do it, too." For her kitchen in Soquel, she wanted stained glass cabinet doors, but found the cost prohibitive.

Instead of buying the doors, she went to a place in Santa Cruz called "Kiss my Glass" to learn how to make them. She even became an instructor before branching out into creating handmade glass jewelry and beads.

Tea at the Ritz

At 50, when some people might contemplate slowing down, she bought an '88 Harley Speedster motorcycle. She visited Europe and sailed the Volga River from St. Petersburg to Moscow, and had tea at the Ritz in London. After taking time off from work to figure out her next steps, she landed at the Carmel Foundation in 2006. She's been volunteering with the Yellow Brick Road Benefit shop as a financial consultant for more than 10 years, as well.

Her love of cars hasn't left her, either. She's a regular volunteer with the special operations team of Concours on the Avenue.

"I work closely with Genie and Doug Freedman," who run the event, she said. Of Doug she added wryly, "I like the guy, even though he's a Ferrari guy first."

Bates said she moved to Carmel in 2009, and her commute to the foundation is a few blocks' walk. "I got the requisite little fluffy, scruffy dog named Sam," she said. She's started gardening and doesn't seem to have any intention of retiring in the near future. "I love the foundation. Where else can you say you get a 'thank you' every day at work from the members and sometimes a big hug?"

And while she's not related to the late, much-loved Pine Cone cartoonist, he did do a sketch of her a while back. So, on a shelf in her office there's a portrait of Beth Bates by Bill Bates. That's pretty cool.

ESTA

From previous page

Esta was still a painter, until she happened upon a stone sculpture class at Laguna College of Art and Design. That same night, the instructor called her at home to encourage her to enroll in the course.

"I heard my inner voice say, 'Someday when I'm older,'" she said. "But I thought of my mother, and I said, 'I'll be there tomorrow.'"

"Sculpting was a godsend to me as Ben was going through all of his operations," she said. "It keeps me nourished, and helps me realize the largesse of life. It's very meditative."

Esta's body of work ranges from wall pieces, to 10-foot-tall lawn sculptures, to what she calls her "energy series."

"I think a lot about wind, solar and wave energy, and how those things can save us if we'll only grasp their power and employ it," she said.

Her work is in collections throughout the world. Two of her pieces are in the Sculpture Garden at the Monterey Museum of Art, and two others will soon be added to the museum's permanent collection.

In 2017, Esta was diagnosed with Parkinson's disease, the effects of which have further inhibited her ability to walk. Despite those setbacks, she remains resilient and upbeat, in part because she is still able to use her hammer, chisel, grinder, and plasma cutter to create her art.

"I could feel sorry, but I'm still alive, still working," said Esta, who turns 73 in January and now lives in Monterey. "I have two beautiful daughters (Polly Atkinson and Saibhung), an amazing son, three grandchildren, and they're all stellar human beings."

"I also believe that people can judge their lives by the friends they keep, and I'm surrounded by some very beautiful, full-of-life people," she said.

Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.

DISCOVER SHOPPING IN  
**MONTEREY**

GALLERIES • DINING • SHOPPING • WINE TASTING • AND MORE

**SHUTTER BOOTH SB**

*A Photo Booth for every event!*

WEDDINGS | BIRTHDAYS | SCHOOL EVENTS  
GRADUATION PARTIES | CORPORATE | NON-PROFIT

You Deserve THE BEST. And THE BEST is What You'll Get.

Spread some holiday cheer with ShutterBooth! CALL NOW! Mention this ad and get a holiday discount.

831-324-0420 | sarah@shutterbooth.com  
www.shutterbooth.com/montereybay

**MONTEREY COUNTY BANK** The Business Bank

Photo by Batista Moon Studio

**Stephanie Chrietzberg, SVP Business Development;**  
**Sarah Gaebelein, VP Commercial Loan Officer;**  
**Clarissa Rowe, VP Community Relations Officer;**  
**Charles T. Chrietzberg Jr., President, CEO;**  
**Kathy Torres, VP SBA Loan Officer**

**THE LEADING SBA LENDER IN MONTEREY COUNTY!** \$5,000,000 SBA Loan Limit

Call Our BANKING Team Today!! (831) 649-4600

Member FDIC Member F.D.I.C. Equal Housing Lender

*Grace*

Lifestyle Boutique  
Affordable Women's Fashion  
Accessories & Gifts

- 459 Alvarado Street -  
Downtown Old Monterey

Open Daily - 831-324-4200

**BREAKFAST SERVED ALL DAY**  
LUNCH | DINNER | BRITISH FAVORITES  
Open Daily 11am-2am

**HAPPY HOUR**  
Drink Specials and Half-Priced Appetizers  
7 Days a Week from 3:30pm-6:30pm

**WEEKLY EVENTS**

MON - Pub Trivia w/ Geeks Who Drink • 8pm  
TUES, WEDS, THURS & SUN - Karaoke • 9:30pm  
FRI & SAT - DJ • 9:30pm

444 Alvarado Street • Monterey, CA  
831-656-9543 • britaniaarmsofmonterey.com

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

## LETTERS

From page 24A

actions of the planning commission; however, please do not report libelous comments. It's not befitting the great paper you are.

**Joseph Hertlein,**  
Carmel Valley

### Danger from caravans

Dear Editor,

All the letters you printed recently about the election were important, but hardly anything was being said about the consequences of the thousands of illegals who are on their way to our borders.

Everybody in California, and the rest of the states, are going to be negatively affected, not only economically, but because of an increase in crime, human trafficking, in the drug trade and terrorism.

I'm taking a very informative lecture series on the Constitution at the Carmel Foundation. As you know, the first duty

of the president is to protect this country. According to the Constitution, thousands of people trying to force their way across our borders constitutes an invasion.

It is amazing and unfortunate that so-called educated people and college students know very little about our two great documents, the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution. What a different country this would be! Our education system, on all levels, is deliberately not teaching American values or American History. We are in dangerous times.

**Joan Peak,**  
Carmel

### Adams for coastal

Dear Editor,

We strongly endorse Mary Adams' application to the California Coastal Commission. Her efforts on behalf of our community have been impressive, and she has a good understanding of the many coastal issues that our area struggles with. Monterey County needs representation on the commission and Mary is an excellent choice!

**Rich Larsen,**  
Carmel

### Irony of Shoe Game nostalgia

Dear Editor,

One of the pleasures of retirement is having time to spend with family and friends. I went to the Shoe Game to support my high school and see my granddaughter perform as a cheerleader. Love the remodeled bleachers, great pep band, and the spirit of the game.

I ran into my classmates having their own reunion, bragging about our undefeated season. Norman Coleman excitedly reminded us that it was 60 years ago, on this same field, same Saturday afternoon, same time, and same weather that we played Pacific Grove for the league title and the Shoe. It was also our last high school football game. We were proud of our score, 57-0.

Ironically, 60 years later, Carmel is undefeated, and won the Shoe by beating P.G., 57-0.

Who says you can't relive the past? Go Padres.

**Sam Farr,**  
Carmel

Big Sur reads The Pine Cone

## FIRE

From page 1A

The cause of the fire remains under investigation.

The sheriff's office praised the local volunteers for their efforts.

"The Big Sur community is all in when it comes to disasters," said deputy Jesse Villasenor, who was one of the first on scene. "Big Sur Fire is a real professional group of volunteers. They knocked the wind out of the fire's sails as other crews were coming in."



### Your Pet's Eye Care Specialists!

Our veterinarian eye care specialists **Ann Gratzek** and **Elizabeth Curto** along with our amazing staff make your pet's eye health our top priority.



*We work together with your primary veterinarian to diagnose and treat all conditions affecting the eyes.*

Visit us online at  
**OFORA.com**

**Aptos Office** 8053 Valencia Street  
Aptos, CA 95003  
(831) 685-3321

**Monterey Office** 2 Harris Court, Suite A-1  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(831) 655-4939



Valley Hills Nursery  
CARMEL VALLEY

# THE BIG FALL SALE RETURNS

from 11/9 through 11/19

**20-50% OFF**  
Nursery-wide

Everything is on Sale!

Flowers, roses, trees, shrubs, deciduous fruit trees, soils, fertilizers, pottery and more.

*You don't want to miss this sale!*

Valley Hills wants to celebrate Thanksgiving by offering a **BIG THANKS** to our customers with the **RETURN** of our **BIGGEST Sale** of the Year!

Ask about our Landscaping Services. We can handle ALL your landscaping needs: from professional design, to artisanal patios, walkways & walls, to drainage and irrigation, as well as continuous landscape maintenance.

**WE DO IT ALL!**

No matter the size of your project we'll make sure you get the plants you want and they get in the ground!

Valley Hills Nursery is the closest full-service nursery to Carmel-by-the-Sea, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove and all of Monterey.

*Delivery available 7 days a week*

Located just 3.5 miles off Hwy 1 on Carmel Valley Road  
(831) 624-3482 • [www.VHnursery.com](http://www.VHnursery.com)  
7440 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley



# ROLEX

## THE DATEJUST 41

The essential classic, with a movement and design that keep it at the forefront of watchmaking. It doesn't just tell time. It tells history.



OYSTER PERPETUAL DATEJUST 41

# FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Section 2

## CHS gets bragging rights, and so does a 5-touchdown running back

NO DISRESPECT to Zeus, Thor and Poseidon, but none of those guys ever scored five touchdowns in half a football game, let alone the playoffs. That's how myths are

made in our modern world. teeth floating in a jar, he's still torturing his great-grandchildren with Grandpa Simpson-esque tales of glory?

Save this article, Dakota. They'll never believe you.

### Peninsula Sports

By DENNIS TAYLOR

Few sane people suspected that Carmel, 10-0, would be seriously challenged in the opening round of the Central Coast Section Division 5 playoffs by the Mt. Pleasant

Cardinals, who were seeded eighth in the eight-team bracket with a pedestrian 6-4 record. But perhaps you've heard? That's why they play the game.

"We're talking about kids who are 15 to 18 years old," said Carmel coach Golden Ander-

son. "They were pretty nervous."

Nerves can cause hiccups, and the Padres had a couple of those:

The Padres fumbled on their own 18-yard line just three minutes into the game, and threw an interception on their 31 early in the second quarter — and each mistake led to a Mt. Pleasant touchdown. With seven minutes to go in the half, Carmel found itself trailing, 21-7.

"I think the atmosphere of the game changed at that point — the crowd got pretty quiet," said Anderson, whose team was underperforming in front of an enormous home-field audience Saturday. "But, really, I think the people in the stands were showing their frustration and disappointment more than

we were. I never got the feeling that our kids were too down."

The anxiety level may have risen, though, when the Cardinals' defense stopped Carmel's 44-points-per-game offense twice more.

#### Major turning point

But then, with the first-half clock ticking down, Padres quarterback Kai Lee found Luke Melcher with a 41-yard pass, setting up a 4-yard TD run by Rashaan Ward. Nico Staehle's extra point cut Carmel's deficit to a manageable 21-14 at halftime.

And that's when a timeless fable began to unfold. J.T. Byrne fielded the second-half

See SPORTS next page



Dakota Mornhinweg (left) ran for 5 TDs against Mt. Pleasant in a CCS playoff game Saturday. The victorious Padres (right) will play Gonzales in the semifinals, which were postponed a week due to poor air quality. The teams, both 11-0, will meet Nov. 24, 1 p.m., at Carmel.

PHOTOS/ISABEL REED



# OPEN HOUSE

Saturday  
December 1st  
2:00 – 4:00 pm

Join us for an interactive Open House and experience the distinct culture of Trinity Christian High School. See our teachers in action, tour the campus, meet our students, and discover the many ways to be involved at Trinity. There will also be a special presentation for those interested in our new 7th and 8th grade Prep Program. Reserve your spot at our Open House today at [www.trinityhigh.org/openhouse](http://www.trinityhigh.org/openhouse).



TRINITY CHRISTIAN HIGH SCHOOL 680 BELDEN ST. MONTEREY, CA 93940 (831) 656-9434



# SPORTS

From previous page

kickoff for the Padres, then lateraled the ball to Mornhinweg, who raced all the way to Mt. Pleasant's 34-yard line. And then, on the first play from scrimmage, Mornhinweg took it the rest of the way. That cut the deficit to 21-20, but the Cardinals blocked the point-after kick — another Carmel bummer — to preserve their advantage.

Carmel's defense, ranked No. 1 in the Pacific Coast Athletic League, forced Mt. Pleasant to punt the ball away. Then, on the first play, Lee handed the ball to Mornhinweg again, and he ran 36 yards into the end zone.

Eight minutes later, Mornhinweg scored again, this time from 26 yards, to give Carmel a 34-21 cushion.

In less than 12 minutes, the running back had touched the football five times (not counting the kickoff return) for 118 yards and scored three times. And he wasn't finished. He tallied his fourth touchdown of the half in the opening seconds of the fourth quarter. And then, just two minutes later, he tied a pretty bow on what figures to be a timeless legend, this time on defense, intercepting a Mt. Pleasant pass in the end zone

and returning it 101 yards for his fifth TD of the second half.

After the final whistle of the 54-21 Carmel victory, Mornhinweg did what good players do. He shared the credit with teammates like blocking back Tristan McCallister, who cleared a path on two of his runs, and an offensive line that took over the game in the second half: tackles Ronan Loberg and Olandis Mathes, guards Grant Zubick and Connor DePrez, and center Satchel Sherman.

The Padres, now 11-0, are anything but a one-man wrecking crew. They have more offensive weapons than any team they've played this season, and their defense (surrendering just 7.9 points and 87.6 yards per game) is arguably the best in the school's tradition-rich history.

But Mornhinweg (who has scored 35 TDs in 15 games since transferring to Carmel last year from Stevenson) has ensured that his name will be mentioned frequently at class reunions for decades to come. This one was one for the history books.

The cherry on top? He's only a junior.

## ■ Fire and smoke

Northern California wildfires caused the postponement of multiple opening round playoff games, forcing CCS officials

to push all semifinal games back one week. That includes Carmel's home-field showdown with undefeated Gonzales, originally scheduled for Saturday. That game has been rescheduled for 1 p.m. Nov. 24.

## ■ Looking ahead (Nov. 16-23)

**Cross country** — Saturday: Central Coast Section Championships at Crystal Springs Cross Country Course, Belmont (10 a.m.)

**Boys basketball** — Tuesday: North Salinas at Carmel (7 p.m.)

**Girls basketball** — Monday: San Benito at Carmel (7 p.m.); Tuesday: Carmel at Pajaro Valley (5 p.m.)

**Boys soccer** — Tuesday: Marina at Carmel (3:30 p.m.)

*Dennis Taylor is a freelance writer in Monterey County. Contact him at scribelaureate@gmail.com.*

# Laguna Seca hosts annual Turkey Trot

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

ANYONE WHO wants to help the Food Bank for Monterey County and burn a few calories before they feast on Thursday will have a chance to do both at the Sixth annual Thanksgiving Turkey Trot at WeatherTech Raceway Laguna Seca Nov. 22.

For a \$10-per-person donation — though more is always welcome, of course — people are welcome to walk, jog, run, cartwheel, skip or otherwise make their way around the world-famous 2.238-mile raceway as few or as many times as they like between the hours of 7 and 11 a.m.

All of the money goes directly to the food bank, which can convert \$1 in cash to \$5 worth of food for a person in need.

To learn more, visit [www.weathertechraceway.com](http://www.weathertechraceway.com).

**MONTEREY COUNTY BANK**  
The Business Bank

**WHERE SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE!**

**Carmel** magazine™

126 Clocktower Place #103  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 625-9922

Featuring notable people, places, foods, wine, destinations, styles and events of Carmel and the Monterey Peninsula, we are a local company that publishes Carmel Magazine, The Guide to Carmel and the Monterey Jazz Festival Program.

"Best Bank EVER!! After more than a decade of doing business with Charles and Company, I can honestly say that there is no better bank than Monterey County Bank. We are here today because of Monterey County Bank!"

Steve Snider and Kelli Uldall,  
Carmel Magazine

\$5,000,000  
SBA Loan Limit

Member FDIC **Call Monterey County Bank Today! (831) 649-4600** Equal Housing Lender

PATRICIA QUALLS - CONTEMPORARY ART

*California Modern*

15 West Carmel Valley Road (E 12 miles)  
831.245.7117 ♦ Daily Hours 11am-5pm  
[www.patriciaqualls.com](http://www.patriciaqualls.com)

**PET SPECIALISTS OF MONTEREY IS PROUD TO WELCOME**

**DR. SAMI AL-NADAF, DVM (VETERINARY ONCOLOGIST)**

Dr. Al-Nadaf received his bachelor of science and doctor of veterinary medicine from North Carolina State University. He went on to complete a small animal medicine and surgery internship from Virginia-Maryland in 2015.

He recently completed a three-year medical oncology residency at the University of California, Davis, Veterinary Medical Teaching Hospital.

We are excited to welcome Dr. Sami Al-Nadaf to Pet Specialists of Monterey starting August 2018!

Your complete **24-hour emergency** and full-service specialty hospital.

**Surgery - Internal Medicine - Dermatology - Cardiology - Oncology ICU and Emergency Care**

**PET SPECIALISTS EMERGENCY +**

Located in Stone Creek Shopping Center at 451 Canyon Del Rey Blvd. in Del Rey Oaks, CA  
**831-899-7387(PETS) or 831-899-4838(4VET) | [www.ThePetSpecialists.com](http://www.ThePetSpecialists.com)**

AAHA ACCREDITED The Standard of

*Welcoming New Customers*

- No Long Waiting Time
- Prescriptions Filled in 15 minutes\*
- Accepting Most Medicare Part D Plans
- Same Day Delivery • Accepts Tricare

*\*In-stock inventory*

*Over 100 Years of Service Still Locally Owned & Operated*

**CARMEL DRUG STORE**  
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel  
**831.624.3819**  
[www.CarmelDrugStore.com](http://www.CarmelDrugStore.com)

*Pharmacy Hours: 9am-6pm Mon-Fri  
Store Hours: 8am-10pm • 7 Days a Week*

## 'Mama Mia' returns at PacRep

ONE YEAR after its debut, PacRep's "Mamma Mia" returns Friday, Nov. 16, to the Golden Bough Playhouse.

Nicole Cofresi plays Sofie, who is getting married and invites three of her mother's former boyfriends to the wedding in an effort to learn who her father is. The cast includes Lydia Lyons, Jill Miller, Joshua Reeves, James Brady, Scott McQuiston, Stephen Poletti and many others.

And, just as it did when it played on Broadway, the musical showcases the music of the 1970s Swedish pop group Abba.

Directed by Susanne Burns, "Mamma Mia" continues Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through Dec. 23 — except on Thanksgiving. Instead, the musical will play Wednesday, Nov. 21. All shows start at 7:30 p.m., except Sunday matinees, which begin at 2 p.m.

Tickets are \$8 to \$44, with discounts available for students, teachers, seniors and active military. Two tickets are available for the price of one on Thursdays. The Golden Bough is located on Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth. Call (831) 622-0100.

Be prepared for emergencies! Register your phone number at [www.alertmontereycounty.org](http://www.alertmontereycounty.org)

European Jewelers Presents:

## ARA Collection Trunk Show

November 16th & 17th  
11am - 5 pm



205 Crossroads Blvd. - Carmel 831-624-3555

## NOW OPEN IN MONTEREY

*Now Welcoming New Patients*

### FULL SERVICE MEDICAL SPA OFFERING:

- Laser Hair Removal
- Botox & Fillers
- IPL's (Intense Pulse Light)
- Skin Resurfacing
- Esthetician Services



Patient Financing Options Provided by  CareCredit™



MENTION THIS AD AND GET

# 15% OFF

YOUR FIRST TREATMENT

REVITALessence™

MEDICAL SPA & LASER CENTER

(831) 422-SKIN (7546) or (831) 290-1895  
665 Munras Avenue Suite 210, Monterey

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email —  
Free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## VOLUNTEER with Community Hospital's Auxiliary



Community Hospital  
of the Monterey Peninsula  
Montage Health

Match your interests with our patient and community needs — from the reception desk to the Emergency department, the Comforts gift shop to the Fountain Court Café. We work around your schedule, whether you're in school, working, or retired. And we have opportunities in Monterey, Marina, and Salinas.



Fill out the application today at [chompauxiliary.org](http://chompauxiliary.org)  
Information: (831) 625-4555

Food & Wine  
Galleries and Art

# This Week

Live Music,  
Clubs and Events

## Sunset's new music series showcases Hawaiian singer in intimate venue

ONCE A school gymnasium, Sunset Center's Studio 105 is now an intimate, state-of-the-art concert venue, and Friday (Nov. 16) a new music series kicks off with a concert by Hawaiian singer-songwriter **Paula Fuga**.

**Gina Delli-Gatti** of Sunset Center called the new concert hall "a completely updated acoustical gem."

"It's located directly below the main theater," she explained. "This space was transformed from what was originally the old gymnasium of the Sunset School into what is today. It's such a great little space."

Fuga earned praise for her 2007 debut album, "Lilikoi," which earned her a Na Hoku Hanohano Award — Hawaii's equivalent of a Grammy — for Most Promising Artist. She

won over more fans with her 2010 album, "Misery's End," which included cameos by Jack Johnson and Ziggy Marley. In 2013, she performed for another native of Hawaii, President

Barack Obama, at the White House.

The music starts at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$29 and \$39. Sunset Center is located at San Carlos and Ninth. Call (831) 620-

2048 or visit [sunsetcenter.org](http://sunsetcenter.org).

## On a High Note

By CHRIS COUNTS

### Flutist, youth orchestra join symphony

Along with members of the Youth Music Monterey County Honors Orchestra, flutist **Carol Wincenc** joins **The Monterey Symphony** Nov. 17-18 at Sunset Center for its second concert of the 2018-19 season.

A professor of flute at the prestigious Julliard School, Wincenc will accompany the orchestra for Carl Nielsen's "Flute Concerto." Led by conductor **Max Bragado-Darman**, the

See **MUSIC** page 38A



Hawaiian singer-songwriter Paula Fuga (left) takes the stage Nov. 16 in Sunset's Center's new venue, Studio 105. Intencity (above) provides the music for the latest contra dance at the Carmel Youth Center Nov. 17. Best known for hits like "Hello It's Me" and "I See the Light," singer-songwriter Todd Rundgren (right) performs Nov. 16 at the Golden State Theatre in Monterey.

# Thanksgiving Feast

**BIG SUR**  
*River Inn*

Gather for Thanksgiving  
with family and friends at

Big Sur River Inn

Feast on a  
home cooked meal

The best part...  
We take care of the  
CLEAN-UP!



## MENU

### First Course

Onion Soup  
River Inn House Salad

### Entree

Herb Roasted Turkey  
Chateaubriand  
Herb & Citrus Fish  
Butternut Squash Ravioli  
Braised Lamb Shank

### Sides

Wild Mushroom Stuffing  
Garlic Mashed Potatoes  
Sweet Potatoes with Marshmallows  
Roasted Vegetables  
Green Bean Casserole  
Broccoli Cheddar Bake

### Dessert

Assorted Pies & Pudding

**Call for Reservations today!**

**\$55/ adults**  
**\$15/ kids**  
+ tax and gratuity

46800 Highway One - Big Sur, CA 93920 - 831-667-2700

Served Noon-8pm Thanksgiving Day



# Helping small businesses, finding good T-Day wines and tasting great food

ENTREPRENEURS ARE that rare combination of thinker and doer — and the Monterey Peninsula’s food scene has a remarkable number of them.

But often, they need financial backing to transform their ingenuity and effort into a

supporting the local economy, would get to know the food entrepreneurs,” she said. “Supporting these small businesses will eventually lead to more opportunities and a more vibrant economy in this area.”

And she’s not talking about big money, either. “What I really want people to know is they don’t have to be a billionaire. This isn’t angel investing, this is, ‘I’ve got \$200 and I want to help this person,’” she explained.

She also says the backing could be in non-monetary form, such as feedback on a business plan, copywriting for a website, or a loan of equipment or space. She was able to start her own business, for instance, with the help of a neighbor who loaned her a van until she made enough money to get her own.

### Pitching to experts

The Nov. 17 event will begin with a mix and mingle (and eat and drink) from noon to 1, followed by eight entrepreneurs pitching to a panel of investors and experts who will ask tough questions. Audience members will then vote for the businesses they support, with the

*Continues next page*

## Soup to Nuts

By MARY SCHLEY

successful business, and an event at the Cooper-Molera Adobe in Monterey Saturday afternoon will help those with the plans and the products connect with potential investors.

The local chapter of Slow Money — a nationwide nonprofit that has helped facilitate more than \$66 million in investments in small farms and food enterprises — has invited people with fledgling food-related businesses to pitch them, “Shark Tank” style, to people who might have cash or other resources to invest. That’s according to event organizer and Colleen Logan, whose Monterey Peninsula business delivers produce from small organic farms directly to local restaurants.

“The idea is that people who have a little money to invest, and who are committed to



Pierre and Marietta Bain, owners of Fandango, will be among the chefs and restaurateurs at the annual Taste of Pacific Grove at the Pacific Grove Golf Course clubhouse Nov. 17. The event benefits the P.G. Chamber of Commerce.

PHOTO/BATISTA MOON



## DELICIOUS POURED DAILY



**Come Enjoy Our Carmel-by-the-Sea Tasting Room**  
 San Carlos & 7th • 831.626.WINE (9463)  
 Pouring from 12 noon Daily  
**SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM**

**Edgar's**  
at Quail

This Thanksgiving, Thursday, November 22, keep your kitchen clean by letting us do the cooking! Dine at Edgar's or pre-order a Thanksgiving feast to go.

### DINE IN (11am to 8pm)

#### ROAST BABY BEETS SALAD

• \$15 •

Goat Cheese, Parsnip Puree, Fresh Herbs, Porcini Crumble, Mâche & Arugula Lettuce, Orange Balsamic Vinegar, Lemon Olive Oil

#### BUTTERNUT SQUASH BISQUE SOUP

• Cup \$8 • Bowl \$10 •

Maple, Parmesan, Sage, Thyme

#### FREE RANGE TURKEY

• \$29 •

Traditional Stuffing, Mashed Potatoes, Green Bean Almandine, Cranberry Sauce, Sage Gravy

#### SLOW ROAST PRIME RIB

• \$38 •

Potato Gratian, Sautéed Spinach, Au Jus, Creamy Horseradish

#### DESSERTS

• \$10 •

Traditional Pumpkin Pie with Fresh Berries or Pecan Pie with Choice of Ice Cream

Edgar's regular dinner menu will also be served.

Reservations Required.

Visit [quailodge.com/edgars](http://quailodge.com/edgars) or call 831.620.8910.

### TO GO (Pre-order)

#### WHOLE TURKEY DINNER

• Serves 6 to 8 people • \$185 •

Whole 10-12lb Destil Organic Turkey with sides of Sage Gravy, Mashed Potatoes, Traditional Stuffing, Green Bean Almandine, Assorted Artisan Rolls, Cranberry Sauce, Roasted Root Vegetables, Whole Pie Dessert (choose one)  
 Pre-order by 3pm on Monday, November 19

#### WHOLE PIE DESSERT

• Serves 6 to 8 people • \$60 •

Choice of Pumpkin, Apple, or Pecan Pie  
 Pre-order by 3pm Monday, November 19

#### PERSONAL TURKEY DINNER

• Serves 1 person • \$29 •

Free Range Turkey served with Sage Gravy, Mashed Potatoes, Traditional Stuffing, Green Bean Almandine, Assorted Artisan Rolls, Cranberry Sauce  
 Pre-order by 12pm Wednesday, November 21

#### ENHANCEMENTS • \$9

Cup of Butternut Squash Soup or Slice of Pumpkin Pie  
 Pre-order by 12pm Wednesday, November 21

#### ADDITIONAL SIDES • \$12

Traditional Stuffing, Mashed Potatoes, Green Bean Almandine, or Cranberry Sauce

For to-go orders, call 831.620.8910.

Quail Lodge Clubhouse • 8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel • [quailodge.com/edgars](http://quailodge.com/edgars) • 831.620.8910

## Plan your Holiday Dinner with Bruno's



**TAKING ORDERS NOW**

**Fresh All-Natural Diestel Turkeys  
 Prime & USDA Choice Meats  
 Turkey Dinner Entrees To-Go • Homemade Pies**

**FARM FRESH PRODUCE • FINE WINES • GOURMET DELI  
 OAK WOOD BBQ • HOUSE-MADE ENTREES TO-GO**

**OPEN THANKSGIVING DAY 7AM - 2PM**



831-624-3821 • Ample Free Parking  
 6th & Junipero Street, Carmel next to Surf n Sand  
 Open 365 Days - Local Home Delivery

# FOOD & WINE

**From previous page**

winners receiving prizes and donations. The remaining few hours will provide time for guests to chat with those contestants and almost a dozen others, all of whom will have their products available for sampling and purchase.

The Slow Money event will take place at the soon-to-open Alta Cafe at the Cooper-Molera Adobe at 525 Polk St. Registration is \$20 for adults, \$10 for students, and free for entrepreneurs who sign up and bring their products for sampling.

Email [colleen@slowmoneymontereybay.org](mailto:colleen@slowmoneymontereybay.org) for more information.

■ **Flavors of P.G.**

The Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce hosts its annual “Flavors of Pacific Grove — A Celebration of Great Chefs” Saturday, Nov. 17, from 5:30 to 8:30 p.m. in the clubhouse at the Pacific Grove Golf Course at 79 Asilomar Blvd.

Chefs from many of the city’s favorite restaurants — Poppy Hall, Fandango, the Monarch Pub, Jeninni, Vivolo’s, Pacific Thai, The Beach House, Pizza My Way, and Hap-

py Girl Kitchen — will be joined by their counterparts from The Bridge men’s home, Canterbury Woods, Forest Hill, Asilomar Conference Grounds and caterer Aqua Terra Culinary. Plenty of beer and wine will be poured, too.

Flavors of P.G. also features a silent auction that this year has more than 120 donated items, like trips, restaurant certificates, accommodations and golf packages, with all proceeds benefiting the chamber. Tickets are \$60 per person and can be ordered through [www.pacificgrove.org](http://www.pacificgrove.org) or by calling (831) 373-3304.

■ **Wine to go with turkey (and all the other stuff)**

Sometimes it needs to be super special, to be shared with your favorite someone. Other times, it needs to be inexpensive enough to pour for 25 or 30 family members and friends. And almost all the time, Thanksgiving wines need to pair well not only with cheese and crudité, but turkey, cranberry sauce, stuffing, green bean casserole and mashed potatoes.

A good bet for complementing the sweeter flavors and spices of the traditional holiday feast is an off-dry Riesling. While many people eschew wines that are at all sweet, the bright acidity and low residual sugars make it a great pick for Thanksgiving fare (as well as Indian, Thai and other Asian cuisines). Morgan’s 2017 Double L Riesling,

with less than 2 percent residual sugar, fits the bill and can be found at the winery’s tasting room at the Crossroads for \$22 per bottle.

Also off-dry, and with a beautiful effervescence to boot, is the sparkling wine made by Twisted Roots in Carmel Valley Village. The texture, acidity and delicate sweetness make this wine a good choice not just for toasts

*Continues next page*



## CELEBRATE THANKSGIVING AT BIG SUR LODGE

Thursday, November 22, 2018

**Big Sur Lodge**

Dinner Served 2:00 P.M. - 7:30 P.M.  
Adults \$52\* · Children Under 9 \$16\*

### Big Sur Lodge BIG SUR, CALIFORNIA

47225 Highway One, Big Sur

Reservations required.  
Call (831) 667-3100



\*Prices quoted are exclusive of tax and gratuity.

**STARTERS**

- Seafood “Ceviche”
- Vegetable Crudité Platter
- Caprese Salad
- Fresh Beets in Orange Sesame Dressing
- Vegan Antipasto Salad

**SOUP**

- Pumpkin Chowder with Sweet Corn

**CARVING STATION**

- Whole Roasted Thanksgiving Turkey with Stuffing & Cranberries
- Slow Roasted Prim Rib with Horseradish and Jus

**ENTRÉES**

- Grilled Norwegian Salmon Filet on Kale Beurre Blanc
- Portobello Fettuccini Pasta in Alfredo Sauce

**SIDES**

- Mashed potatoes
- Autumn Vegetables
- Sweet Potatoes

**DESSERT**

- Bavarian Crème with Cherries
- Berry Puff Pastry Display
- Pumpkin Pie
- Snickers Doodles
- Brownies & Cookies



**We are grateful for our new Chef, Gus Trejos.**


*Savor his bountiful feast this*  
**Thanksgiving**

**Thursday, November 22, 2018**  
**3:00pm - 8:30pm**  
*Reservations recommended*

**\$65 per person | Four-Course Prix Fixe Menu**  
*Children 12 and under – \$25 per child*

**In the Casa Munras Garden Hotel**  
**700 Munras Avenue, Monterey | 831-324-6773 | [estebanrestaurant.com](http://estebanrestaurant.com)**






**OPEN AT 11AM**

Fresh Seafood  
Fresh Pasta

FOOD | SERVICE | ATMOSPHERE | WE HAVE IT ALL



47 Old Fisherman’s Wharf #1  
Monterey • [www.cafefina.com](http://www.cafefina.com)  
**831-372-5200**



THREE-COURSE  
PRIX FIXE \$35 TO \$42

Children under 12 - \$26  
from 4pm to 8pm

## THANKSGIVING DINNER

**STARTERS**

CREAM OF BUTTERNUT SQUASH SOUP  
SMOKED SALMON WITH POACHED PEAR  
CAESAR SALAD  
BABY SPINACH SALAD

---

**ENTREES**

MAX’S THANKSGIVING TURKEY  
SALMON WELLINGTON  
BUTTERNUT SQUASH RAVIOLI  
BRAISED SHORT RIBS  
10oz RIBEYE STEAK

---

**HOLIDAY DESSERT**



209 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove

**TO MAKE RESERVATIONS CALL**  
**831.375.7997** OR GO TO [WWW.MAXGRILL.COM](http://WWW.MAXGRILL.COM)

# FOOD & WINE

From previous page

at the start, but for enjoying throughout the meal. At the tasting room (12 Del Fino Place, noon to 5 p.m. Friday through Sunday), cases of bubbly, as well as Twisted Roots' delicious unfiltered petite sirah, can be had for 25 percent off during the winery's Thanksgiving sale. The sparkling wine sells for \$28 per bottle.

Still bubbly but a touch dryer is Windy Oaks' sparkling albariño, a white-wine grape native to Spain. Albariño is bright and crisp, but still has enough depth to make a delicious sparkling wine. It's distinctive from traditional Champagnes and a bit more of a splurge than Twisted Roots, at \$45. Stop by the tasting room on Lincoln north of Ocean in Carmel any day after noon to taste it — and pick up a bottle or several.

### A real splurge

When looking for red, opt for a wine on the brighter side, with generous fruit and not too much tannin. Pinot noir, Grenache and some red blends are excellent choices. Chesebro Wines, with a tasting room at 19 E. Carmel Valley Road in the Village, produces several beautiful and affordable red blends from the family's estate vineyards. Consider La Montagne Sauvage, a syrah/Grenache/mourvedre blend, or Las Arenas, a blend of Grenache and syrah, for \$28 and \$25, respectively.

For a real splurge on the red side, head to the Bernardus tasting room at 5 W. Carmel Valley Road in the Village and taste the 2015 Pisoni Vineyard pinot noir. With rich fruit and spice, this wine is a great choice, but it's nowhere near cheap, at \$85 per bottle.

Conversely, for decent offerings priced in the teens, consider Ranch 32 or Ryder Estate, both bottled by Scheid. Pinot noir and cabernet sauvignon from Ranch 32, which uses fruit harvested from 11 estate vineyards throughout the Salinas Valley, are priced at \$17. The pinot is on the lighter side, with bright fruit, while the cabernet is still very accessible, with deeper fruits and more structure. Neither is particularly complex. Ranch 32's chardonnay is more bright than rich, as well.

See **FOOD** next page



From the owners of Alvarado Street Brewery in Monterey & Salinas, Yeast of Eden is a new brewpub restaurant, the first of it's kind in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

We're looking for passionate, motivated, hard working team members to join our family!

Front & Back of House Positions Available

- Servers
- Bartenders
- Hosts
- Runners
- Bussers
- Sous Chef
- Line Cooks
- Prep Cooks
- Dishwashers



To Apply go to [Yoebeer.com](http://Yoebeer.com)  
Any questions, contact [wendy@yoebeer.com](mailto:wendy@yoebeer.com)

# WINE TASTING

MONTEREY

**COMANCHE**  
CELLARS  
412 Alvarado Street, Monterey  
831-747-2244 | [comanchecellars.com](http://comanchecellars.com)

Mon-Fri 4-9pm  
Sat 2-9pm  
Sun 2-7pm

CARMEL

**HOLMAN RANCH**  
ESTATE VINEYARD & WINERY  
Sunday-Thursday: 12-6pm Friday-Saturday: 12-7pm  
SW Corner of 7th & San Carlos, Hampton Court | 831-601-8761

**WINDY OAKS ~ CARMEL**  
Lincoln & Ocean NW corner, across from the Library  
Fri & Sat, noon to 7pm; Sun-Thur, noon to 6pm  
831-574-3135 • [www.windyoaksestate.com](http://www.windyoaksestate.com)

**Albatross RIDGE**  
On Dolores St. between Ocean & 6th  
[www.albatrossridge.com](http://www.albatrossridge.com)  
831-293-8896  
Showcasing Exceptional Wines  
Daily Starting at Noon

**DAWN'S DREAM**  
Winery  
Dawn's Dream  
Corner of 7th & San Carlos  
831-659-2649  
OPEN DAILY Mon-Wed 12pm-6pm  
Thurs-Sun 12-7pm

**McINTYRE**  
169 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel  
831-626-6268 | Open Tuesday - Sunday 11 am to 6 pm

**SCHEID**  
VINEYARDS  
SAN CARLOS & 7TH | 831.626.WINE (9463)  
POURING FROM 12 NOON DAILY | [SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM](http://SCHEIDVINEYARDS.COM)

**BLAIR ESTATE**  
Carmel Plaza, Lower Level  
— OPEN DAILY —  
Sun - Thur 11-6, Fri & Sat 11-7  
831.625.WINE (9463)  
[blairwines.com](http://blairwines.com)

Located on the ground floor of the Carmel Plaza at the corner of Ocean Ave. & Mission St.  
**831-620-1909**  
[wrathwines.com](http://wrathwines.com)  
Mon-Sat 11 to 6pm & Sun 11 to 5pm

**Wrath**

**GALANTE**  
VINEYARDS  
Dolores btwn Ocean & 7th  
831-624-3800  
- OPEN -  
Mon-Wed 12pm-6pm  
Thurs-Sun 12pm-7pm  
CLASSIC. REAL. AMERICAN.

CARMEL VALLEY

**WINDY OAKS ~ CARMEL VALLEY**  
19 East Carmel Valley Road  
Open Daily 11:30am-5:30pm  
831-298-7083  
[www.windyoaksestate.com](http://www.windyoaksestate.com)

**BERNARDUS**  
5 WEST CARMEL VALLEY ROAD | 831-298-8021  
OPEN DAILY 11AM - 5PM

## A SPECIAL THANKSGIVING DINNER AT STONEPINE ESTATE

Thursday, November 22nd  
Cocktails 4:00pm ♦ Dinner 5:00pm

Chateau Noel, at the beautiful Stonepine Estate is the extraordinary setting for a **Special Thanksgiving Dinner** prepared by Estate Chef-in-Residence N. Monica Lal

### TRADITIONAL CHEF-CARVED ROAST TURKEY

Accompaniments include soup, salad, chestnut stuffing, corn bread with pine nuts, sweet potato gratin, seasonal vegetables and cranberry relish

♦  
\$75++ per person  
Children 12 and under, half price

- SOUP**  
Autumn corn bisque with house made crab dumplings and crispy sage
- ♦
- SALAD**  
Atlantic Lobster, poached persimmon, endive, creamy pomegranate dressing
- ♦
- ENTREE**  
Filet Mignon, autumn mushrooms, caramelized carrots, roast salsify, rosemary jus or  
Atlantic Cod, spiced butternut squash fritters, braised greens, shallot sauce
- ♦
- DESSERT**  
Classic Pumpkin, Harvest Apple Pie  
Pecan Pie served with Mascarpone Whipped Cream  
\$95++

Please join us if you are interested in becoming a Dining Club Member

150 E. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley  
For Holiday Season Parties, further information or reservations please call (831) 659-2245



Chateau Noel



**GUSTO**  
HANDCRAFTED PASTA & PIZZA

ORDER YOUR READY-MADE

# Thanksgiving Dinner

ORDER BY FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 16TH!

*Hurry!*  
*Supply's Limited*



Mary's Natural Turkey with gravy, chestnut stuffing, cranberry sauce, green beans with almonds, and mashed potatoes.

**Single Serving**      **Whole Turkey (15lbs)**  
(10oz) - \$19      \$185 \*feeds up to 10

**1901 Fremont Blvd, Seaside**  
**(831) 899-5825 | gustopizzeriapasta.com**

## FOOD

*From previous page*

The Ryder Estate wines, which are even more affordable at around \$14, run the gamut. The rosé and sauvignon blanc are both great choices for a Thanksgiving crowd, while the reds are on the simpler side. Both brands are easy to find in local markets.

### ■ Help needed for community Thanksgiving

The Kiwanis Club of Monterey and the Food Bank for Monterey County will host the 48th Annual Community Thanksgiving Dinner in the Monterey Room at the Monterey Fairgrounds Nov. 22 from noon to 3 p.m. As usual, all are welcome — regardless of need — to enjoy the free feast that has brought people together for the holiday for almost a half-century.

Michael Fields, a longtime Kiwanis Club member and key organizer of the community Thanksgiving, said the two nonprofits are also seeking donations of cash, turkeys, hams, pies, cakes — and clothing to offer to those who need it — for the event. To contribute, call Fields at (831) 659-2493.

### ■ Golden Bear award contender

Katie Shea's Golden Bear Bitters is in the running for another coveted Good Food Award. The San Francisco-based Good Food Foundation announced its 324 contenders — culled from a blind tasting of 2,035 entries — last week, and Shea's California Aromatic Bitters made the cut. The annual awards honor businesses "with a demonstrated commitment to fostering land stewardship and cultivating social good," and the finalists were selected not just for their products, but for "supply chain transparency and environmentally sound agricultural practices."

One of Shea's tonics won a Good Food Award a couple of years ago, earning valuable publicity and accolades for the Cachagua res-

ident who makes her artisan cocktail ingredients and other products in a small commercial kitchen in Sand City.

The winners will be announced Jan. 11 at a gala in the historic San Francisco War Memorial & Performing Arts Center, followed by two days of celebration that include the Good Food Awards Marketplace, where the winners' products will be for sale. Gala tickets can be purchased for \$235.

For all the details, go to [goodfoodfdn.org](http://goodfoodfdn.org).

### ■ Holiday pies

Elena Saucedo-Steele of Sweet Elena's bakery, located at 465 Olympia Ave. in Sand City, is hosting her annual holiday pie tasting Nov. 17 from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. For \$8, customers can sample a selection of pies, from traditional flavors like pumpkin, apple, pecan, mincemeat and pumpkin cheesecake, to less typical options, including apple-cranberry crumb, strawberry-rhubarb, peach-blueberry crumb, and maple caramel walnut chocolate. And on Black Friday, Nov. 23, stop by and pick up a pie for half price at Sweet Elena's Black Pie Day event. [www.sweetelenas.com](http://www.sweetelenas.com)



Colleen Logan, a Carmel resident and small-business owner, is organizing an event to bring food entrepreneurs and potential investors together.

## Your Holiday Starts Here

Fresh, Eco-friendly & modern

"Your one-stop-shop is at Nielsen's where there is always something good cooking!!"



**PETROSSIAN CAVIAR**

**BOAR'S HEAD HAMS**

**DIESTEL TURKEY**

**CREEKSTONE FARMS RIB ROASTS**

**NEW CAMALDOLI FRUITCAKE**

**GIZDICH PIES**

**LOCAL AND IMPORTED**

**BAHLSSEN HOLIDAY COOKIES**

**HOMEMADE BAKLAVA**

**MARZIPAN**

**BEAUJOLAIS WINES**

**GIFT BASKETS**



**Catering platters and gift baskets for your Holiday plans. We deliver!!**  
**Please call now to order your turkey 831-624-6441**

**NIELSEN BROS MARKET & DELI & WINE SHOP**  
**SAN CARLOS & 7TH NE CORNER, CARMEL-BY THE SEA**  
**831-624-6441 | [www.nielsenmarket.com](http://www.nielsenmarket.com)**

**Baum & Blume Catering Presents:**

**"A LITTLE SOUTHERN COMFORT"**

**A Low-Country Thanksgiving To Go!**

**Orders must be placed by Nov. 17th 659-0400**

All items available to order for groups of 4 or more.

#### 2018 MENU:

Port Royal Shrimp w/Crudité & Remoulade Rouge  
Low-Country Pimiento Cheese ~ Sesame Wafers  
Maple Bacon-Roasted Brussels Sprouts w/Citrus Dip  
Roasted Sweet Potato Hummus ~ Herb Pita Chips

Savannah Spiced Parsnip and Potato Bisque  
Buttermilk Angel Biscuits with Molasses Butter  
Carolina Spinach Salad with Smoky Bacon,  
Cornbread Croutons & Spiced Pecans

Chef Deric's Roast Turkey with Bourbon Gravy  
Roasted Autumn Squash w/Low-Country Rice Stuffing  
Cider-Brined Pork Roast with Sage-Pecan Pesto

Old Charleston Bread Dressing with Roasted Pecans  
Outer Banks Sausage, Hominy, and Oyster Dressing  
Creamy Southern-Style Mac 'n' Cheese  
Mashed Potatoes with Sage Butter

Sweet Potatoes w/Bourbon & Pineapple  
Prosciutto-Wrapped Green Bean Bundles  
Southern Style Wilted Greens with Bacon and Onion  
Fresh Cranberry Sauce w/Muscats & Orange  
Georgia Peach Chutney ~ Spicy Okra Pickles

Di's Pumpkin Pie w/Chantilly Crème  
Maple Pots de Crème ~ Spiced Peanut Brittle Garnish  
Deep South Coconut-Rum Cake with Peneuche Icing  
and...Pretty Autumn Petits Fours!

## The Carmel Pine Cone Press Release guidelines

**Press releases about newsworthy events should go to the following Pine Cone reporters:**

**Mary Schley:** Carmel-by-the-Sea, food & wine, police, fire, criminal courts and schools  
[mary@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mary@carmelpinecone.com)

**Chris Counts:** Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Arts & Entertainment and scholastic sports  
[chris@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:chris@carmelpinecone.com)

**Kelly Nix:** Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, Monterey, Seaside, state government, civil courts and water  
[kelly@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:kelly@carmelpinecone.com)

**Letters to the editor are only accepted by email and should be sent to [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com)**

# Sunset gallery welcomes Mary Titus, student-artists unveil holiday show

DOWNTOWN GALLERY owner and abstract painter Mary Titus showcases her paintings this month at Sunset Center's Marjorie Evans Gallery.

As an abstract artist, Titus finds creative inspiration more in a process than a place.

"First, I throw color down," she told The Pine Cone. "I'm just playing with colors and textures and shapes. After a couple hours, I'll start seeing some forms — they could be mountains, or people, or just about anything, really."

While Titus is never quite sure what she's painting, there was never much doubt she would become a painter. She was encouraged at home, and in school, where she won prizes for her work.

"I was only 4 when my mother started calling me an artist," recalled Titus, whose gallery is located at San Carlos and Sixth. "She

always a bit of the abstract in my work," she said. "But I always put a little bit of realism in them, even to this day," she added.

It wasn't until she was in her early 20s that Titus embraced abstract painting.

"I took a mixed media and watercolor class," she explained. "It really lit me on fire. Everywhere I looked I saw paintings — it really showed me a new way."

## ■ The next generation creates

Shining the spotlight on the creative talent of more than 60 student-artists, the nonprofit Youth Arts Collective unveils its annual fundraising Holiday Art Show Friday, Nov. 16.

The sale includes original art, prints, ceramics, books, small crafted pieces, jewelry and more.

"You can always count on YAC art to be fresh, unusual, clever, stirring, sweet, hilarious and elegant," co-founder Meg Biddle said. "The kids are getting all excited."

The nonprofit was founded in 2000 to provide high school and college artists with mentoring and studio space.

The studio and gallery, which will host a reception Nov. 16 from 5 to 9 p.m., are located at 472 Calle Principal. The show will be on display through February. Call (831) 375-9922 or visit [yacstudios.org](http://yacstudios.org).

## Art Roundup

By CHRIS COUNTS

was an artist, and I would copy her drawings. I would also copy stuff out of magazines — mostly people — and I was fascinated with drawing faces."

While Titus simply replicated most of her early subjects, she began to push the boundaries of realism at a young age. "There was



## Wings OF REMEMBRANCE

*Papillon is dedicated to building healthier communities by providing professionally led, compassionate services for individuals, families and children experiencing loss and transition.*

Please Join Us!

A FUNDRAISER FOR PAPILLON CENTER FOR LOSS & TRANSITION  
SUNDAY, DECEMBER 2, 2018 • 2PM TO 6PM  
EMBASSY SUITES • SEASIDE, CA

Buy Your Tickets NOW! \$85.00



We will have live entertainment by Molly's Revenge and a live and silent auction along with lite refreshments and a full bar.

831-320-1188

[www.papillon-center.org](http://www.papillon-center.org)



## Carmel Pine Cone Sales Staff

### Real Estate & Big Sur

Jung Yi • [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8646

Carmel-by-the-Sea • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & Mouth of Valley

Meena Lewellen

[meena@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:meena@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8655

Monterey • Pacific Grove • Seaside • Sand City

Jessica Dixon

[jessica@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jessica@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8590

### Service Directory • Classifieds

Vanessa Jimenez

[vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8652

Obituaries • Calendar • Church advertising

Anne Papineau • [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com) • (831) 274-8654

Thinking of buying or selling a house in the Monterey Peninsula? Be sure to use a realtor who advertises in The Pine Cone.

They care about the community ... and they care about you!

## SUNSET PRESENTS IN STUDIO 105 TONIGHT!

Tickets start at just \$29!



# Paula Fuga

Modern Hawaiian Soul Singer tonight, Friday, November 16 at 8PM

Paula Fuga's exquisite vocals and melodies have landed her tours with Jack Johnson and recording alongside reggae royalty Ziggy Marley. Join us for this very special engagement in the fun and intimacy (just around 100 seats!) of Studio 105 at Sunset Center.

**SUNSET CENTER**  
MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER PERFORMING ARTS FACILITY

Brought to you by Sunset Cultural Center, Inc., a nonprofit 501(c)(3)  
For event details and to purchase tickets:  
[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) • 831.620.2048  
San Carlos at Ninth Ave • Carmel-by-the-Sea

BE OUR GUEST AT THIS YEAR'S

# Thanksgiving AT THE INN



## Grand Buffet

IN THE MAIN BALLROOM

Celebrate the season with your friends and family while enjoying festive holiday fare and tasty treats

November 22, 2018 • 12 P.M. - 5 P.M.

The Inn at Spanish Bay Main Ballroom

2700 17-Mile Drive, Pebble Beach 93953

\$90 per adult plus tax and service charge • \$30 per child ages 5-12

Children under 5 complimentary

### MENU HIGHLIGHTS

Traditional Holiday Fare • Chilled Seafood Stations  
Carving Stations • Seasonal Salads • Cheese Compositions  
Pie Station, Cakes & Sweet Treats



For reservations, please call (831) 625-8518  
[pebblebeach.com](http://pebblebeach.com)

©2018 Pebble Beach Company. Pebble Beach®, Pebble Beach Resorts®, Spanish Bay® and The Inn at Spanish Bay™ are trademarks and service marks of Pebble Beach Company.

# MUSIC

From page 32A

symphony will also play Tchaikovsky's *Symphony No. 4, Op. 36* and Berlioz's *Overture, Le corsaire, Op. 21*. The Youth Music orchestra will join the symphony when it plays the second piece.

Saturday's concert begins at 8 p.m., while Sunday's matinee begins at 3 p.m. A free pre-concert talk is offered an hour before each performance.

Tickets are \$43 to \$85. Call (831) 646-8511 or visit [montereysymphony.org](http://montereysymphony.org).

## ■ Drummer backs up wife

Known as "The Thunder God" by his many fans, Def Leppard drummer **Rick Allen** will accompany his wife **Lauren Monroe's** band Nov. 17 at Folktale Winery in Carmel Valley.

Unlike her husband, who's famous for playing hard rock, Monroe embraces a sound that's equal parts rock, country, folk and even bluegrass.

Also performing is Santa Cruz singer-songwriter **Keith Greeninger**, who like Monroe, favors an Americana sound. Greeninger is a co-founder of City Folk, an acoustic trio with a strong local following.

Proceeds from the show will benefit the Raven Drum Foundation, which aids veter-

ans.

The music begins at 8 p.m. Folktale Winery is located at 8940 Carmel Valley Road. For tickets, visit [project-resiliency.org](http://project-resiliency.org).

## ■ Hello it's Todd

While singer-songwriter and producer **Todd Rundgren** only achieved modest fame in pop music, his impact on countless other acts is still being felt today. Rundgren, who performs Nov. 16 at Golden State Theatre in Monterey, is best known for a pair of 1972 Top 40 hits, "I Saw The Light" and "Hello It's Me." But he also achieved success and fame as a producer for The Band, Badfinger, Meat Loaf and many others. And unknown to many, he helped pioneer the music video, and innovations in the recording studio.

Showtime is 8 p.m. Tickets are \$39 to \$65. The theater is located at 417 Alvarado St. Call (831) 649-1070 or visit [goldenstatetheatre.com](http://goldenstatetheatre.com).

## ■ Grammy nominee visits church

One of California's best-loved homegrown bluegrass musicians, singer-songwriter **Laurie Lewis** will play Saturday, Nov. 17, at the Monterey United Methodist Church.

Nominated for a Grammy Award for Best Traditional Folk Album in 1995, Lewis is a two-time winner of the California Women's Fiddling championships, and twice she was named Female Vocalist of the Year by the International Bluegrass Music Awards.

In Monterey, she'll be joined by her band,

**The Right Hand**, which includes **Tom Rozum** on mandolin and vocals, **Patrick Sauer** on banjo and vocals, **Brandon Godman** on fiddle and **Sam Grisman** on bass.

A "public jam" starts at 4:30 p.m., a lasagna dinner (\$15) starts at 5:30 p.m., and the music (\$20) begins at 7 p.m. Kids under 15 get in for free. The church is located at 1 Soledad Drive.

United Methodist isn't the only church that's hosting a concert this week — The Unitarian Universalist Church of the Monterey Peninsula welcomes **The Monterey Peninsula Gospel Community Choir** for a benefit show Saturday. Founded a decade ago by **John L. Nash, Jr.**, the choir brings together singers from many backgrounds who share a common love for gospel music.

The concert begins at 3 p.m. Tickets are \$20 for general admission, \$15 for seniors and free for kids under 12. The church is located at 490 Aguajito Road. Call (831) 624-7404.

## ■ Live Music Nov. 16-22

**Barmel** — **Gin Sing** (soul and jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and **The Victor Silver Band** (rock, Saturday at 7 p.m.). In Carmel Square at San Carlos and Seventh, (831) 626-3400.

**Big Sur Vineyards** in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Tom Faia** with singer **Kate Miller** (Americana, Friday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, [bigsurvineyards.com](http://bigsurvineyards.com).

**Caffe Trieste** in Monterey — **Hilltown** (bluegrass, Friday at 6:30 p.m.); and sing-

*Continues next page*



**Rocky Point**

Let us do the cooking for you!

Enjoy a fixed price Thanksgiving menu or order from our a la carte menu. We would love to welcome you!

Reserve now at:  
[info@RockyPointRestaurant.com](mailto:info@RockyPointRestaurant.com)  
(831) 624-2933




Happy Thanksgiving!

36700 Highway One | only 10 miles south of Carmel

**WORLD THEATER**  
AT  
CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY MONTEREY BAY

**BODYTRAFFIC**  
LA CONTEMPORARY DANCE COMPANY

**NOVEMBER 17 / 8:00 PM**



FOR MORE INFORMATION OR DISABILITY ACCOMMODATIONS PLEASE CALL THE BOX OFFICE (831) 582-4580



California State University  
**MONTEREY BAY**  
World Theater

**Europa Design,**  
your ticket to comfort and style

1280 Del Monte Ave.  
Monterey, CA 93940  
831-372-5044  
[www.europadesignmonterey.com](http://www.europadesignmonterey.com)

0202401

**I Cantori di Carmel:** Cyril Deaconoff, *Conductor*  
**Sing-Along Messiah**  
Carmel Mission Basilica  
Goodwill offering appreciated (suggested \$10)  
Scores available to borrow or purchase  
**Sunday, November 18, 3:30 P.M.**  
(831) 644-8012 [www.icantori.org](http://www.icantori.org)

*A Madrigal Affair Holiday Boutique*

**SATURDAY, DEC. 1 • 1-4 PM**

- Discounted Apparel from MADRIGAL OF CARMEL
- Silent Auction
- Bakery Delights, Jams, Handmade Gifts

Free admission, free childcare for ages 3-8



**ST. DUNSTAN'S**  
EPISCOPAL CHURCH

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church  
28005 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Valley  
831-624-6646 [stdcv.org](http://stdcv.org)

**From previous page**

er-songwriter **Michael Gaither** (Saturday at 6:30 p.m.). 409 Alvarado St., (831) 241-6064.

**Carmel Youth Center — In Tent City** (contra dancing, Saturday at 6:30 p.m.). Fourth and Torres. For more details, visit [www.montereycontradance.org](http://www.montereycontradance.org).

**Cibo Ristorante Italiano** in Monterey — **Vybe** (blues, Friday and Saturday at 9 p.m.); **The Dave Holidiloff Duo** (jazz and swing, Sunday at 7 p.m.); singers **Lee Durley** and **Scotty**



Best known for her role in "Walking Dead," singer-songwriter Emily Kinney performs Nov. 18 at Folktales Winery in Carmel Valley.

**Wright** (jazz and swing, Tuesday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (Wednesday at 7 p.m.); and **The Ben Herod Trio** (swing and jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.). 301 Alvarado St., (831) 649-8151.

**Cooper's Pub & Restaurant** in Monterey — singer-songwriter **Dan Frechette** (Friday at 9 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Dave "Nomad" Miller** of **Drifting Compass** (rock, Saturday at 9 p.m.). 653 Cannery Row, (831) 373-1353.

**East Village Coffee Lounge** in Monterey — **Along Came Betty** (jazz, Sunday at 4 p.m.); Open Mic Night (Wednesday at 7 p.m.). 498 Washington St., (831) 373-5601.

**Fireplace Lounge** in the **Hyatt Regency Monterey Hotel** — singer **Janice Perl Marotta**, bassist **Steve Uccello**, drummer **David Morwood** and special guest (jazz, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer **Scotty Wright**, bassist **Steve Larkin**, drummer **David Morwood** and friends (jazz, Saturday at 7 p.m.). 1 Old Golf Course Road, (831) 372-1234.

**Folktales Winery** in Carmel Valley — singer-songwriter **Taylor Rae** (Friday at 5 p.m.); singer-songwriter **Daniel Cortes** (Saturday at 5 p.m.); and singer-songwriter (and "Walking Dead" actress) **Emily Kinney** (Sunday at 6 p.m.). 8940 Carmel Valley Road, (831) 293-7500.

**The Inn at Spanish Bay** in Pebble Beach — **The Jazz Trio** (jazz, in the lobby, Friday and Saturday at 7 p.m.); and **The Dottie Dodgion Trio** (jazz, Thursday at 7 p.m.); also, a

bagpiper plays every evening at sunset. 2700 17 Mile Drive, (831) 647-7500.

**Mission Ranch** — pianist **Tom Gastineau** (jazz, Friday, Saturday and Sunday at 5 p.m.); singer and pianist **Maddalene Edstrom** (jazz and pop, Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., and Sunday at 7 p.m.); pianist **David Kempton** (jazz, Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.) and pianist **Gennady Loktionov** (jazz, Sunday at 10 a.m., Monday through Thursday at 8 p.m.). 26270 Dolores St., (831) 625-9040.

**The Sunset Lounge** at Hyatt Carmel Highlands — singer **Neal Banks** (pop and rock, Friday at 7 p.m.); and singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Saturday at 7 p.m. and Thursday at 6 p.m.). 120 Highlands Drive, (831) 620-1234.

**Terry's Lounge** at Cypress Inn — singer and pianist **Dino Vera** (jazz, blues and r&b, Friday at 7 p.m.); pianist **Gennady Loktionov** and singer **Debbie Davis** (cabaret, Saturday at 7 p.m.); **Andrea's Fault** (jazz and blues, Sunday at 11 a.m.); guitarist **Richard Devinck** (classical, Sunday at 6 p.m.); and singer **Lee Durley** and pianist **Joe Indence** (jazz, Thursday at 6 p.m.). Lincoln and Seventh, (831) 624-3871.

**The Trailside Cafe** in Carmel Valley — **Out of the Blue** (blues, Friday at 6 p.m.); and singer-songwriter **Robert Elmond Stone** (country, Saturday at 6 p.m.). 3 Del Fino Place, (831) 298-7453.

# SOUND WAVES

Sunset Center, Carmel 2018-19  
Max Bragado-Darman Music Director

**November 17-18, 2018**

Berlioz  
Overture, *Le corsaire*, Op. 21

Nielsen  
Flute Concerto, FS 119  
Carol Wincenc, flute

Tchaikovsky  
Symphony No. 4, Op. 36

Sat at 8:00 PM • Sun at 3:00 PM  
Sunset Center, Carmel

[montereysymphony.org](http://montereysymphony.org)  
(831) 646-8511

[f](#) [i](#) [y](#)

## ANIMAL HOSPITAL

### AT MID VALLEY CENTER, CARMEL

831.624.8509

*Providing the highest quality medical and surgical services for dogs and cats*

- ▲ Therapeutic Laser
- ▲ Diagnostic
- ▲ Trauma/Emergency
- ▲ Surgery
- ▲ Digital Xrays
- ▲ Ultrasound
- ▲ In House Laboratory

**Ask about our Dental Special and Wellness Profiles**

**Karl Anderson, DVM**  
U.C. Davis School of Veterinary Medicine

**Lori Anderson, RVT**  
Hospital Manager

**FREE EXAM FOR ALL NEW PATIENTS**

**Available for housecalls for Euthanasia and other situations as appropriate.**

**312 Mid Valley Center • 831-624-8509**  
Near Jeffrey's Grill & Catering

Serving Carmel, Carmel Valley, Big Sur, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and other surrounding areas.

**DANIEL TOSH**  
NOV 23 • 7:30 & 10 PM

---

**MARIACHI SOL DE MEXICO**  
**HOLIDAY SHOW**  
NOV 29 • 7:30 PM

---

**LIVE AND LET DIE — THE MUSIC OF PAUL MCCARTNEY**  
NOV 30 • 8 PM

---

**AN IRISH CHRISTMAS**  
DEC 6 • 8 PM

---

JAKE SHIMABUKURO • DEC 7 • 8:00 PM

DWEEZIL ZAPPA • DEC 8 • 8:00 PM

TOWER OF POWER - 50TH ANNIVERSARY TOUR • DEC 14 • 8:00 PM

ROSANNE CASH • JAN 30 • 8:00 PM

KEB MO • MAY 11 • 8:00 PM

SCC SOLO • APRIL 5 • 7:30 PM

**Golden State Theatre**  
Downtown Monterey  
**(831) 649-1070**  
[GoldenStateTheatre.com](http://GoldenStateTheatre.com)

Shopping and Fun at the

# Holiday Open House

All Day, Saturday, Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>

Look for the ribbons and specials at participating stores in

## Downtown Pacific Grove

Sponsored by the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce and the Pacific Grove Downtown Business Improvement District.  
For more information call 831.373.3304.

# Homecrafters' Marketplace at Sunset Saturday

THE CITY'S 47th Annual Homecrafters' Marketplace — which has dozens of artists and craftspeople from Monterey County and beyond selling their unique and handmade products on the Saturday before Thanksgiving each year —

will take place in the north lot at Sunset Center Nov. 17 from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.

Vetted by a committee to ensure the marketplace is interesting and varied for shoppers — especially those who return

each year — the vendors this year will bring ceramics, photographs, textiles, jewelry, soaps, wreaths, wood carvings, toffee, nuts, plants, succulents, paintings, sculptures, birdhouses, ornaments, glass art, and numerous other items catering to a wide range of tastes and budgets.

The north lot is located on Eighth Avenue between San Carlos and Mission streets, and the sale will take place rain or shine.

## THINKING CREMATION? THINK LOCAL.

With so many options it's always best to stay local. Whether cremation or burial, we are the people our peninsula trusts. We are proud to be the only locally owned funeral establishment on the Monterey Peninsula.



**BEST REPUTATION. BEST SERVICE. BEST PRICE. GUARANTEED.**



FIVE-STAR RATING!

JOANN DONANGELO



NICK BERMUDEZ



RONALD H. SIEBE



AVAILABLE 24/7

**831-324-0404**

FD#2266

475 WASHINGTON ST., A  
MONTEREY, CA 93940



WWW.BERMUDEZFAMILYFUNERALS.COM

DIRECT CREMATION

\$1,595

TRADITIONAL FUNERAL

PACKAGE

\$3,495



The SPCA  
for Monterey County

### Kitties of the Week

*Ginny* 1 year old



Ginny is an adorable little kitty on the hunt for the perfect lap to nap in, do you have one?

*Harley* 12 years old



Harley is looking for the "purr-fect" home that will offer him lots of snuggles and cuddles during his golden years!

Call us at (831) 373-2631  
for more information  
about adopting Ginny & Harley

Sponsored by Friends of All Cats

Have you heard about our fun and educational  
one day animal camps for kids?

Learn more here: [www.spcamc.org/camp](http://www.spcamc.org/camp)

[www.SPcAmc.org](http://www.SPcAmc.org)

# HALF PRICE EVENT



## HALF of the STORE is at HALF PRICE

MONDAY-SATURDAY 10-7, SUNDAY 11-6 · 422-1500  
1228 SOUTH MAIN STREET; SALINAS, CALIFORNIA  
THE GATEWAY TO SALINAS—HIGHWAY 68



WWW.LEGACYFINEFURNITURE.COM

Photographs for illustration only.

FLEXSTEEL · THOMASVILLE · JONATHAN LOUIS ·  
UNIVERSAL · LANE · & OTHER QUALITY BRAND  
NAMES · SOLID WOOD FROM:  
KINCAID & DANIEL'S AMISH



# Friendsgiving offers a chance to turn far-from-home visitors into family

By SALLY BAHO

OUR LOVELY Monterey Peninsula is home to lots of folks with deep-seated roots. But it is also the temporary residence of many students here just long enough to learn a language at the Defense Language Institute, or earn a master's degree at the Naval Postgraduate School. With limited funds or time off, how do these students and their spouses spend Thanksgiving?

Danny Poulsen, a Marine studying logistics at NPS, refuses to travel.

"I swore off traveling for Thanksgiving the year I got stuck in traffic for eight hours in what should have been a three-hour drive," he said.

Instead, Danny has Friendsgiving — a new version of the classic holiday — with his buddies and their families at whatever duty station he may be assigned.

"Last year we had 18 people and three fried turkeys," he recalled, adding, "I'll never have turkey any other way."

So, what is Friendsgiving?

Although the term hasn't quite made it to Merriam-Webster — it's languishing in the tome's "words we're watching" limbo — it is becoming more and more popular, with its first known use in 2008. Friendsgiving is Thanksgiving as you know it, but celebrated with your friends, and it doesn't have to be observed on the official holiday.

Gisele Blair, whose husband's language

program at DLI brought them to Pacific Grove, will travel on that day, so they enjoyed Friendsgiving two Saturdays before.

"It is a chance to do Thanksgiving with the friends who have become your family," she said. "This is our first year hosting Friendsgiving, but we can see it becoming a tradition."

## Happy Erntedankfest!

Theresa Waldhäusl is a German-English interpretation student at Middlebury Institute of International Studies in Monterey, and is Austrian.

"Back home, there is a festival called 'erntedankfest' which translates to 'thanksgiving festival.' It is a harvest festival celebrated in the autumn but not as common or popular as Thanksgiving in America."

Last year, at her first American Thanksgiving, a fellow student who is a San Francisco Bay area native invited her and several other international students to her parents' house to celebrate the holiday.

"It was an amazing experience. Just because we were Madison's friends, they had us — total strangers — in their home. That is the true Thanksgiving experience," said Waldhäusl.

Mia and Hua Zhu are a couple from China studying at MIIS, and while they have not experienced a Thanksgiving in the United States yet, they already have many ideas about it. In China, students learn about the American observance from textbooks. Their understanding is that the "most important thing about

See FRIENDS next page

## Clark's

# CARMEL STONE

Boulders, Cobbles, DG, Path Finest  
Baserock, Sand and Gravel

Landscape Materials  
Delivery Available

Will Clark  
831/385-3204

## LEGAL CANNABIS INVESTING IS HERE



Are You Interested In High Profits?

Our Exclusive Investment Packages  
Are Limited To 64 Accredited Investors.

Cannabis Investing Spot

"Growing Profits Seed By Seed"

471 El Camino Real South, Salinas

831-298-7596 • 1-888-Green-11 • www.Cannavestpot.com

## Holiday Clearance Sale

Fireplaces • Fireplace Inserts • Stoves • Wood • Gas • Pellet



Area's Only In-House Service Dept.  
Fast, Efficient, Factory Trained Installation  
Your Home Heating Specialists Since 1976

FREE  
In-Home  
Consultation  
757-1089

45 North Main St.  
Salinas  
831-757-1089

Open Mon-Fri 8-5 & Sat 10-3



A Truteam Company CA LIC. #465440



Could be Yours  
TODAY!

# LA-Z-BOY®

NO WAITING  
FOR THE BIG DAY!

**BLACK  
FRIDAY  
SALE**

**HURRY!  
LIMITED  
TIME  
ONLY!**



LEATHER RECLINERS  
starting at  
**\$499**

**HOT BUY  
RECLINERS!**

LIMITED QUANTITIES!  
WHILE SUPPLIES LAST!

Hurry in for  
**first choice!**

FABRIC RECLINERS  
starting at

**\$349**



**Reclining Sofas from \$899 • Great selection of  
dining room and bedroom furniture, too!**

THIS AREA'S LARGEST SELECTION OF LA-Z-BOY COMFORT FOR YOUR HOME!

*Signature*  
FURNITURE  
GALLERIES

1467 N. Davis Road  
Salinas, CA 93907  
**831-771-1780**

Mon-Sat 10am-7pm  
Sun 11am-6pm

\*All financing offers with no interest and/or no payments require credit approval, a minimum purchase, and a down payment. See store for details. Furniture photographs for illustration purposes only. Not in conjunction with any other offer. All sale items subject to availability and exclude clearance items.



# FRIENDS

From previous page

Thanksgiving is that it's a chance for families to gather together and to enjoy being with one another."

While there is no such autumn holiday in China, the New Year/Spring festival is similar. They explained, "It is universally acknowledged in China that during Spring Festival everyone should travel back to his or her hometown, even if it means standing in line for hours at a railway station or endlessly logging into the ticketing system. For millions, the sacrifice is well worth it. Returning home is a long, unbreakable tradition, and family reunions are forever related to Spring Festival."

## How we connect

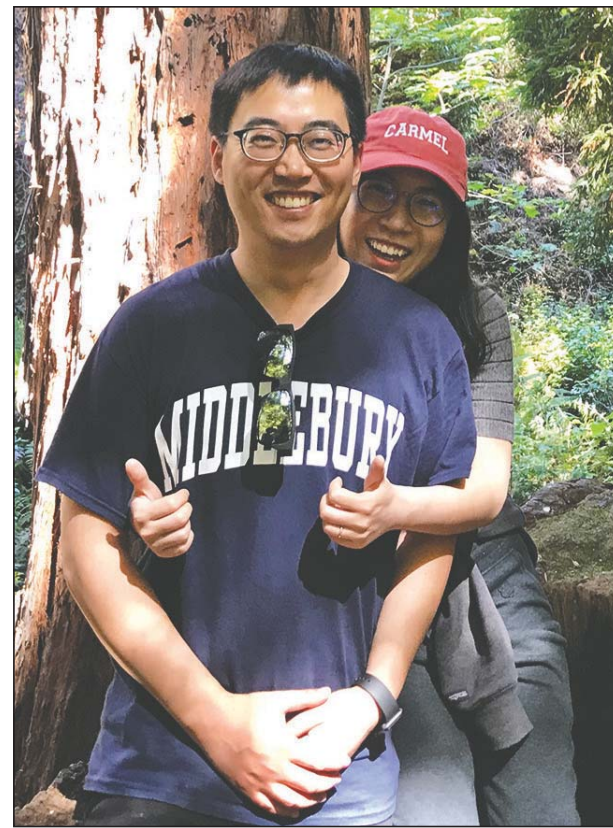
Many of us invite others into our homes — be they humble cottages or sprawling mansions — on holidays. We like tradition, and we also like to innovate, as with Friendsgiving. Most of us love our families, but often they are spread out across the country or living abroad. Friendsgiving is the all-American holiday, combining the harvest festival that predates the nation's founding with the idea that friends can be, and often are, also our family.

Spending time with one another and breaking bread is how we connect. So, while all's quiet on Ocean Avenue before Black Friday and Small Business Saturday, raise a glass with those you love — and maybe ask a few new faces to gather 'round the table.



PHOTOS/COURTESY MIA ZHU (RIGHT), SALLY BAHO (ABOVE)

Danny Poulsen (above), a student at the Naval Postgraduate School, won't travel for Thanksgiving, so he enjoys the holiday with a big gathering of friends. Gisele Blair (center), whose husband studies at DLI, will also have a local Friendsgiving, and Hua and Mia Zhu (right), both students at MIIIS, are looking forward to their first harvest holiday in the United States.



# PUBLIC NOTICES

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182138  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ORAL CERAMICS DENTAL LAB, 1193 10 Street Ste C, Monterey, California 93940.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): MOHAMED ALI KARMAALY, 1193 10 Street Ste C, Monterey, California 93940.  
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2018.  
S/Mohamed Ali Karmaly  
Oct. 29, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 29, 2018.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1105)

business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 6, 2018.  
S/Fritz Gaudette  
Oct. 8, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 8, 2018.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1106)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182103  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **The Forge, 1539 Cherokee Dr., Salinas, CA 93906,** County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): Benjamin Kroskey, 1539 Cherokee Dr., Salinas, CA 93906  
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on not applicable  
S/ Benjamin Kroskey  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 24, 2018  
11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18  
CNS-3187378#  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1108)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182096  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **KISMET HOUSE, 370 Sinex Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): ERIN HEATHER CONWAY, 370 Sinex Ave., Pacific Grove, California 93950.  
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2018.  
S/Erin Conway  
Oct. 16, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 23, 2018.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182104  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **Panda Fox, 1142 Devisadero St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950,** County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): Anthony Hazdovac, 1142 Devisadero St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on N/A  
S/Anthony Hazdovac  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 24, 2018  
11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18  
CNS-3187484#  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1107)

[WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM](http://WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM)

a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1109)

TSG No.: 8738204 TS No.: CA1800283742 FHA/VA/PMI No.: APN: 007-221-003-000 Property Address: 2939 SLOAT ROAD PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953  
**NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 04/19/2004. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.** On 12/18/2018 at 10:00 A.M., First American Title Insurance Company, as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 04/26/2004, as Instrument No. 2004040387, in book , page , of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of California. Executed by: ILSE-LORE KRATZ, SURVIV-ING JOINT TENANT OF WILLIAM TED KRATZ, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK/CASH EQUIVALENT or other form of payment authorized by 2924h(b), [Payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States] At the main entrance to the County Administration Building at 168 W. Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93901 All right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by if under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: AS MORE FULLY DESCRIBED IN THE ABOVE MENTIONED DEED OF TRUST APN# 007-221-003-000 The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 2939 SLOAT ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$1,525,215.15. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust has deposited all documents evidencing the obligations secured by the Deed of Trust and has declared all sums secured thereby immediately due and payable, and has caused a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be executed. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the County where the real property is located. NOTICE TO POTENTIAL BIDDERS: If you are considering bidding on this property, you should understand that there are risks involved in bidding at a trustee auction. You will be bidding on a lien, not on the property itself. Placing the highest bid at a trustee auction does not automatically entitle you to free and clear ownership of the property. You should also be aware that the lien being auctioned off may be a junior lien. If you are the highest bidder at the auction, you are or may be responsible for paying off all liens senior to the lien being auctioned off, before you can receive clear title to the property. You are encouraged to investigate the existence, priority, and size of outstanding liens that may exist on this property by contacting the county recorder's office or a title insurance company, either of which may charge you a fee for this information. If you consult either of these resources, you should be aware that the same lender may hold more than one mortgage or deed of trust on the property. NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER: The sale date shown on this notice of sale may be postponed one or more times by the mortgagee, beneficiary, trustee, or a court, pursuant to Section 2924g of the California Civil Code. The law requires that information about trustee sale postponements be made available to you and to the public, as a courtesy to those not present at the sale. If you wish to learn whether your sale date has been postponed, and if applicable, the rescheduled time and date for the sale of this property, you may call (916)939-0772 or visit this Internet Web http://search.nationwideposting.com/propertySearch-Terms.aspx, using the file number assigned to this case CA1800283742. Information about postponements that are very short in duration or that occur close in time to the scheduled sale may not immediately be reflected in the telephone information or on the Internet Web site. The best way to verify postponement information is to attend the scheduled sale. If the sale is set aside for any reason, the Purchaser at the sale shall be entitled only to a return of the deposit paid. The Purchaser shall have no further recourse against the Mortgagee, the Mortgagee or the Mortgagee's attorney. Date: First American Title Insurance Company 4795 Regent Blvd, Mail Code 1011-F Irving, TX 75063 First American

Title Insurance Company MAY BE ACTING AS A DEBT COLLECTOR ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT. ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE FOR TRUSTEES SALE INFORMATION PLEASE CALL (916)939-0772NPP0343183 To: CARMEL PINE CONE 11/09/2018, 11/16/2018, 11/23/2018  
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1112)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182076  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **Akademie 14, 140 McClellan Ave., Monterey, CA 93940,** County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): Brett Rosenberger, 140 McClellan Ave., Monterey, CA 93940  
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on not applicable  
S/ Brett Rosenberger  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 19, 2018  
11/9, 11/16, 11/23, 11/30/18  
CNS-3186248#  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1113)

## PUBLIC NOTICE

In accordance with Sec. 106 of the Programmatic Agreement, AT&T plans to install a new telecommunications facility at 37501 Tassajara Road, Carmel Valley CA 93924. Please direct comments to Gavin L. at 818-898-4866 regarding site CCL03886.  
11/9, 11/16/18  
CNS-3192037#  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 2018. (PC1114)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182188  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **GLACIER BAR, 26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite F-21, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Name of Corporation or as shown in the Articles of Inc./Org./Reg.: GLACIER BAR, INC., 304 Pasadero Dr., Monterey, CA 93904.  
State of Inc./Org./Reg.:  
This business is conducted by a corporation. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 2, 2018.  
S/ Jessica Brooke Braiker, President  
Nov. 5, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 5, 2018.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 2018. (PC1115)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182169  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **D. LANDER CONSULTING & ENGINEERING, 26170 Mesa Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.**  
Mailing address: P.O. Box 223696, Carmel, CA 93922.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): DREW ALLEN LANDER, 26170 Mesa Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.  
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 2018.  
S/Drew A. Lander  
Nov. 1, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 5, 2018.  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2018. (PC1119)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182134  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **Millican Pecan, 199 17th Street, Suite D, Pacific Grove, CA 93950,** County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): Cindy A. Hulet, 199 17th Street, Suite D, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on not applicable  
S/ Cindy A. Hulet  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 29, 2018  
11/16, 11/23, 11/30, 12/7/18  
CNS-3189402#  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 16, 23, 30, Dec. 7, 2018. (PC1121)

**INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 1, 2018.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2018. (PC1116)

**INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) [B&P Code 17913]. **I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).**  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Nov. 1, 2018.  
NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law [See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code].  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2018. (PC1116)

## PUBLIC NOTICE

In accordance with Sec. 106 of the Programmatic Agreement, AT&T plans to upgrade an existing telecommunications facility at 3665 Rio Road, Carmel CA 93923. Please direct comments to Gavin L. at 818-898-4866 regarding site CCL01773.  
11/16, 11/23/18  
CNS-3193344#  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 16, 23, 2018. (PC1118)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182190  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AGAPE OF CARMEL ASSISTED LIVING, County of Monterey, 25527 Flanders Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.**  
Registered Owner(s): Miriam Sigrif Fickewirth, 25527 Flanders Dr., Carmel, CA 93923  
Herman G. Fickewirth, 25527 Flanders Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.  
This business is conducted by a married couple. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on May 25, 2017.  
S/ Herman G. Fickewirth  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 5, 2018  
CARMEL PINE CONE  
Publication dates: Nov. 9, 16, 23, 30, 2018. (PC1119)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182180  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **The Auto Spot, 315 Regency Cir. #102, Salinas, CA 93906,** County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): Anthony Argueta, 315 Regency Cir. #102, Salinas, CA 93906  
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on Not Applicable  
S/ Anthony Argueta  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on November 5, 2018  
11/16, 11/23, 11/30, 12/7/18  
CNS-3190829#  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 16, 23, 30, Dec. 7, 2018. (PC1120)

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182134  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **Millican Pecan, 199 17th Street, Suite D, Pacific Grove, CA 93950,** County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s): Cindy A. Hulet, 199 17th Street, Suite D, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on not applicable  
S/ Cindy A. Hulet  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 29, 2018  
11/16, 11/23, 11/30, 12/7/18  
CNS-3189402#  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 16, 23, 30, Dec. 7, 2018. (PC1121)



City of Carmel-By-the-Sea, California

## NOTICE INVITING BIDS for FY 2018/2019 SIDEWALK REPAIRS

Notice is hereby given that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is soliciting bids from qualified Contractors for sidewalk repairs and related construction services within the commercial district. The work includes, but not limited to: Removal and replacement of concrete and concrete paver sidewalk segments, installation of new permeable pavers, constructing concrete sidewalks, driveways, and an accessible (ADA) curb ramp, blocking out tree wells, installing 3-inch drain pipes, and adjusting existing utility boxes. There are no drawings for this project, but the scope of work is depicted in photographs included in Part IV, Special Provisions, Technical Specifications.

There will be a Pre-bid Conference on Tuesday, December 4, 2018 at 10:30 AM for all interested Contractors. The conference will meet at Devendorf Park and Ocean Avenue, between Junipero and Mission Street.

The Invitation for Bids is available at <http://ci.carmel.ca.us/carmel> (under the tab "Requests for Proposals") or by contacting Carmel Public Works Department at 831-620-2070. At the time of the Bid opening, the Contractor must possess a valid type A Contractor's License. Questions regarding this solicitation are to be directed to Rob Culver, Superintendent of Public Works, at [rculver@ci.carmel.ca.us](mailto:rculver@ci.carmel.ca.us). **All questions must be in writing, submitted via email by Monday, December 10, 2018 at 5:00 PM. Responses will be posted on the City website at <http://ci.carmel.ca.us/carmel> on Friday, December 14, 2018 by 5:00 PM.**

**Sealed Bids shall be received no later than 2 PM on Thursday, December 20, 2018** and shall be submitted to the attention of the City Clerk with the envelope clearly labeled "FY 2018/2019 Sidewalk Repairs, Invitation for Bids 18-19-000" and showing the name of the Contractor.

Bid Proposals may be hand delivered or mailed as follows:

### US Post Office

City of Carmel-By-the-Sea  
Attention: City Clerk  
City Hall, P.O. Box CC  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

OR

### FedEx/UPS/ Courier Service or Hand Delivery

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Attention: City Clerk  
Eastside of Monte Verde Street between Ocean & 7th Avenue  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

**Bids will be publicly opened at the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the eastside of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and 7th Avenues, at 2 PM on Thursday, December 20, 2018.** Bids received after the stated deadline will be returned unopened.

Bids must be accompanied by a ten percent (10%) bid bond, certified check, or cashier's check payable to "City of Carmel-by-the-Sea." Bid bonds shall be in original form (no fax or photocopy) and executed by the Bidder and an acceptable surety. Bids shall be in accordance with the prevailing hourly rate of per diem wages for this locality and project as determined by the State of California, Department of Industrial Relations, pursuant to California Labor Code Sections 1770, 1773, and 1782.

Per Sections 1725.5, 1771.1, 1771.3, and 1771.4 of the Labor Code, this project is subject to compliance monitoring and enforcement by the Department of Industrial Relations. All contractors and subcontractors shall be listed in the bid proposal, subject to the requirements of Section 4104 of the Public Contract Code, and shall be currently registered to perform public work pursuant to Section 1725.5 of the Labor Code

Publication date: Nov. 16, 23, 2018 (PC1122)

## New York duo brings cabaret to Cherry Center

**BIG CITY** style meets small town charm Friday and Saturday when a cabaret duo from New York City, Mark Nadler and K.T. Sullivan, honors one of Broadway's greatest composers at the Carl Cherry Center of the Arts.

"Two of cabaret's most wonderful talents — both individually and as a duo — are coming from New York City," said resident Barbara Brussell, founder of Cabaret-by-the-Sea, which is sponsoring the show.

Their performance, "Almost Like Being in Love — An Evening with Alan Jay Lerner," pays tribute to Lerner's memorable lyrics from some of Broadway's biggest musicals, including "Brigadoon," "My Fair Lady," and "Camelot." Lerner, who died in 1986, earned three Tony Awards and three Academy Awards.

"He captured our daily life — and every human emotion — in the poetry of a song," Brussell told The Pine Cone. "He was the ultimate romantic."

Nadler and Sullivan are two of New York City's premier cabaret performers.

"They have chemistry, talent and humor, and they love the art form," Brussell explained. "They also have flair and style — they're at the top of their game."

Showtime is 7 p.m. Tickets are \$30. The Cherry Center is located at Guadalupe and Fourth. [brownpapertickets.com](http://brownpapertickets.com)



Mark Nadler and K.T. Sullivan, cabaret performers from New York, will perform the music of Alan Jay Lerner Nov. 16 and 17 at the Carl Cherry Center.

## CALENDAR

**Come visit PacRep's Neverland Benefit Shop, the peninsula's newest resale boutique!** Furniture - clothing - artwork - books - collectibles. Special monthly sales. Donations of items and store volunteers also needed. Proceeds benefit Pacific Repertory Theatre. Located in the Forest Hill Plaza, across from the Safeway parking lot, at 1219 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. (831) 641-7199



**Givingtree Benefit Shop at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula**, 4590 Carmel Valley Road. Open noon to 4 p.m. Wed-Sat. Supporting homeless programs and other local charities like Animal Friends Rescue Project and Peace of Mind Dog Rescue. Volunteers welcome! [www.ccmp.org/GivingtreeBenefitShop](http://www.ccmp.org/GivingtreeBenefitShop)

**Nov. 16 & 17 — Acclaimed NYC Cabaret Artists, KT Sullivan & Mark Nadler** ("Ferociously entertaining!" NY Times) "Almost Like Being in Love: An Evening of Alan Jay Lerner" 7 p.m., at The Cherry Theater, Guadalupe & 4th, NW corner, Carmel. Hosted by Cabaret-by-the-Sea. Tix and info online at [BrownPaperTickets.com](http://BrownPaperTickets.com), or contact Barbara Brussell (646) 298-4772.

**Nov. 17 — Makers Fair, arts, crafts, kids' games and organic produce;** 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. at ArtWorks studios, 2nd floor of the American Tin Cannery. Parking validation available. Proceeds benefit ArtWorks, a project of Arts Council for Monterey County. Contact Diane Grindol (831) 236-8177.

**Nov. 17 — Baum & Blume's Gourmet Thanksgiving-to-Go ordering deadline.** 2018 theme is: "A Low-Country Southern Thanksgiving." A la carte menu features delicious appetizers, soup, salad, vegetarian entrees, turkey and trimmings, plus scrumptious desserts.

Prix-fixe also available. For pricing & ordering call (831) 659-0400. View menu @ [www.baumandblume.com](http://www.baumandblume.com), 4 El Caminito Road, Carmel Valley.

**Nov. 17 — Fine Arts and Crafts Fair** — 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. All Saints' Church, Lower Level, Dolores and Ninth, Carmel, one block west of Sunset Center. Entrance on Lincoln also. No entrance fee. Held rain or shine. Bring your friends! High quality handcrafted art, crafts, delectable baked goods and toffee. [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org) or (972) 567-3572.

**Nov. 19 — "Anything Grows Succulent" comes to the Carmel Woman's Club** at 2 p.m. Stunning examples will be presented by designer/grower Carol Weesner who will display colorful garden arrangements, indoor/outdoor wreaths, centerpieces and themed designs for special occasions. Included will be succulent "cakes" and "cupcakes" in pastry boxes, wine-bottled succulent hostess gifts, and succulent plants nestled in puffy tin hearts. Members, free; guests \$10, includes coffee/tea reception following the program. Memberships available. (831) 624-2866 or 915-8184

**Nov. 24 — Join us for The Ledstrong Fundraiser at Carmel Valley Park.** It will feature a BBQ lunch, live music, silent auction and home run derby, among many other activities. This event is to support a beloved local family, the Ledbetters. Together we can make a difference for this family. [www.ledstrong.org](http://www.ledstrong.org)

**Dec. 1 — Madrigal Affair Holiday Boutique**, 1 to 4 p.m.: "A Madrigal Affair" at St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, Carmel Valley. Browse a curated, discounted selection of apparel from Madrigal in Carmel, bid on the Silent Auction, and take home a luscious bakery sweet, jam, or handmade gift. Be serenaded with sounds of the season as you enjoy refreshments. Free admission. Free child care for ages 3-8. Proceeds will fund grants to community nonprofits and parish ministries. 28005 Robinson Canyon Road. 831-624-6646 or [stdcv.org](http://stdcv.org).

To advertise, email [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com) • \$0.50 per word (\$25 min. charge)  
Add a photo for your event for only \$25

Support Pine Cone advertisers — shop locally

# GOING OUT OF BUSINESS EVERYTHING ON SALE UP TO 60% OFF

## JAYNE IS MOVING FROM RETAIL TO REAL ESTATE

*"I will be at Sotheby's, you can reach me at 831-236-4112"*

## RICHARD IS RETIRING AFTER 57 YEARS IN RETAIL

**Beautiful Patio Furniture • Store Fixtures • Truck • Fork-Lift  
and SOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO MUCH MORE!**

**COME EARLY, "YOU DON'T WANT TO MISS IT"**



# BRINTON'S

## THE LEMON TREE

*Over 50 years experience helping  
design the patio that works for you.*

**831-298-7147**

**8 PILOT ROAD  
CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE**



PEBBLE BEACH  
COMPANY

*Pebble Beach Company and the Pebble Beach Company Foundation are proud to announce...*

**THE 2018 CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE RAISED MORE THAN \$2 MILLION  
FOR LOCAL CHARITIES IN MONTEREY COUNTY!**



© KIMBALL STUDIOS

*Proceeds will benefit our charitable partners:*

- Animal Friends Rescue Project • Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County**
- Kinship Center • Montage Health Foundation**
- Natividad Medical Foundation • Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital Foundation**
- United Way Monterey County**

*Along with more than 80 additional non-profit organizations supported  
by the Pebble Beach Company Foundation.*



For more information about Pebble Beach Company and the Pebble Beach Company Foundation,  
please visit [pebblebeach.com](http://pebblebeach.com)

For more information about Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, please visit [pebblebeachconcours.net](http://pebblebeachconcours.net)

SECTION RE ■ November 16-22, 2018

More than 170 Open Houses this weekend!

# The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



■ This week's cover, located in Quail Meadows, Carmel, is presented by Monika Campbell of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2 RE)

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

Nov. 16-22, 2018



**Open Saturday, 2-4 p.m.**

**Estate Compound** Quail Meadows in Carmel  
**5452QuailMeadowsDriveCarmel.com**

Enchanting 5.5 acre estate sits atop a private knoll in the coveted Quail Meadows gated enclave minutes to downtown Carmel. Single-level custom residence of approx. 6617 SF, with 7 bedrooms, 6.5 baths, spacious kitchen, dining, living, family and games rooms, separate office with custom library, 6 fireplaces, wine room, ample storage and 4 car garage. In addition, there is a 2 bedroom, 1 bath caretakers cottage with fireplace and garage of approx. 1284 SF and a 1 bedroom, 1 bath guest cottage with garage of approx. 540 SF. This compound is built of quality craftsmanship and a great value at \$4,299,000.



**Monika Campbell**  
 831.917.8208  
 Monikacampbell.com  
 DRE# 01370848

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Real Estate Sales November 4 - 10

## Big Sur

**9167 Sycamore Canyon Road — \$1,900,000**  
 Randall Wallace and Brown Brothers Harriman Trust Co. to Security EAT 246 Inc.  
 APN: 419-261-011

## Carmel Valley

**Carmel Valley Road — \$260,000**  
 June Lawlor to Jason Bouchard and Heather Seeklander  
 APN: 189-161-016

**17 Southbank Road — \$560,000**  
 Rae Keel to Brandon and Michelle Kline  
 APN: 189-481-011

**8590 Carmel Valley Road — \$740,000**  
 Donna Schut to Murat Ozgar and Allyson Schut  
 APN: 169-161-033

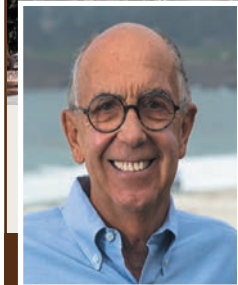


7063 Fairway Place, Carmel Valley — \$1,750,000

**99 Calle de Quien Sabe — \$875,000**  
 Bruce and Mirmala Loisel to Richard Bassman and Janine Olin  
 APN: 189-361-005

See **HOME SALES** page 6RE

523 Loma Alta Road, Carmel ■ 6 Bed, 5.5 Bath ■ \$6,950,000



**BROCCHINI-RYAN**

(831) 601.1620 | Paul Brocchini | Mark Ryan | (831) 238.1498  
 DRE #00904451 | DRE #01458945



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 ESTABLISHED 1913



**1246 PORTOLA ROAD ■ PRICE REDUCTION**

Vacant lot with plans and permits ■ 1.35 acre lot ■ \$2,485,000  
 www.VillaPortolaPebbleBeach.com



**CHRIS PRYOR**

From Pebble Beach to the Preserve

831.229.1124

www.chrispryorproperties.com ■ CalDRE #01750627



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 ESTABLISHED 1913



## CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

SW corner Scenic Road at Ocean Ave.



**OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 11:30-1:30**

Competitively priced 5 br, 4 ba home on oversized lot with ocean views, steps to beach and 4 blocks to town. Great floor plan to enjoy now or perfect for a remodel. \$3,750,000



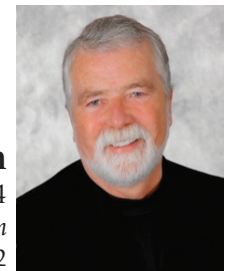
**Wilson & Larson**

Integrity • Experience • Results

International President's Circle TOP 5%

**Bill Wilson**

(831) 915-1830  
 wggwilson@aol.com  
 BRE# 1096607



**"Bud" Larson**

(831) 596-7834

Bud@CasperByTheSea.com  
 BRE# 00404972



**539 Paseo Venadis | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath | \$3,050,000**  
 Stunning estate tucked in a 5 acre parcel on Jacks Peak.



**77 Yankee Point | 4 Bed & 4.5 Bath | \$3,995,000**  
 A true California modern beach house.



**26314 Ocean View | 4 Bed & 3.5 Bath | \$7,500,000**  
 Incredible ocean views from every room, first time on market.

OPEN SAT. 1-2:45PM

**LISA TALLEY DEAN & MARK DUCHESNE**  
 831.521.4855 | 831.574.0260 Dean-Duchesne.com  
 DRE #01401218 | DRE #01046446



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 ESTABLISHED 1913





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913

A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

## CARMEL LUXURY PROPERTIES



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$6,995,000 | [www.2507-16thAve.com](http://www.2507-16thAve.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$5,590,000 | [www.30560AuroraDelMar.com](http://www.30560AuroraDelMar.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$5,490,000 | [www.2990RedWolfCarmel.com](http://www.2990RedWolfCarmel.com)



4 beds, 3.5 baths | \$3,050,000 | [www.539PaseoVenadis.com](http://www.539PaseoVenadis.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$2,495,000 | [www.SanPedroLane.com](http://www.SanPedroLane.com)



OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4PM  
3627 Eastfield Road

3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,750,000 | [www.3627Eastfield.com](http://www.3627Eastfield.com)



3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$1,649,000 | [www.CVRanchSummit.com](http://www.CVRanchSummit.com)



2 beds, 2 baths | \$1,595,000 | [www.24675Guadalupe.com](http://www.24675Guadalupe.com)



OPEN SAT 1-4PM  
Santa Fe 3NE of Mountain View

3 beds, 3 baths | \$1,549,000 | [www.CarmelSunburstCottage.com](http://www.CarmelSunburstCottage.com)



3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,325,000 | [www.26122AthertonDrive.com](http://www.26122AthertonDrive.com)



831.622.1000 ■ [CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://CarmelRealtyCompany.com)

# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

## HALLOWEEN

**Pacific Grove:** Report of a physical domestic incident on Gibson.  
**Pacific Grove:** An Uber driver came into the Pacific Grove Police Department lobby to turn in a wallet that was left in her car. Owner information is known. Attempts to contact the owner have been met with negative results.  
**Carmel Valley:** Deputies responded for a report of a suicidal subject.  
**Carmel area:** Two bicycles were stolen off of a vehicle bicycle rack on a vehicle parked on Highlands Drive.  
**Big Sur:** Unknown subject(s) broke into a vehicle parked on Highway 1 and stole items.  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vandalism on Mission Street.

## THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 1

**Pacific Grove:** Caretaker stole money from a resident on Sinex.  
**Pacific Grove:** Informational case on Sunset Drive regarding child pornography.  
**Pacific Grove:** Mountain lion spotted drinking out of a lake on Glen Lake Drive.  
**Pacific Grove:** Officer dispatched after report of an accident on Forest Avenue.  
**Pacific Grove:** Four-vehicle collision on Sunset Drive.  
**Pacific Grove:** Backpack with marijuana and paraphernalia found on Spazier Avenue.  
**Pacific Grove:** Robbery reported at a bank at Country Club Gate.  
**Pacific Grove:** Report of a restraining order violation on 10th Street.  
**Pebble Beach:** Unknown subject(s) entered the garage of a residence on El Bosque Drive and stole a radio out of a vehicle.  
**Pebble Beach:** Adult protective services referral on Viscaino Road.

**Pebble Beach:** Child protective services referral on Forest Lake Road.  
**Carmel area:** Female on Ocean Avenue lost her Russian passport.  
**Carmel Valley:** Deputies responded for a report of a suicidal subject.

## FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 2

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Hearing aid was found on the beach. Handed over to a community services officer.  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Two juveniles were contacted on Rio Road for trespassing. Warned. No citation.  
**Pacific Grove:** Backpack stolen out of an unlocked vehicle on Fountain Avenue.  
**Pacific Grove:** Citizen fell on public property on Lighthouse Avenue.  
**Pacific Grove:** Teacher fell in a hallway in a building on Forest and sustained moderate injuries. Transported to CHOMP.  
**Pacific Grove:** Officer advised of forgery.

**Pacific Grove:** Hit-and-run with a parked vehicle on 18th Street.  
**Pacific Grove:** Subject on Gibson reported her property was stolen.  
**Pacific Grove:** Officer was notified of a juvenile issue. Unfounded.  
**Pacific Grove:** A man turned in money found on Congress. Property will be held at the police department for safekeeping.  
**Pacific Grove:** A couple came into the Pacific Grove Police Department to turn in a dog they found in Del Monte Park. Owner was notified, and the dog was returned to the owner.  
**Pacific Grove:** Subject on Sinex was cited for driving with a suspended license.  
**Carmel Valley:** A student on Carmel Valley Road threatened another student. Two males, ages 11 and 12.  
**Carmel area:** Husband and wife were involved in physical domestic dispute. The 51-year-old female was arrested.

See SHERIFF page 10RE

### New in Pebble Beach

Just Beautiful in Pebble Beach, quiet but close to The Lodge



6 Bed, 4 full/2 half Bath | Separate Guest House | Game Room | Stunning Ocean Views | \$6,950,000

SAM PIFFERO 831.236.5389  
 Sam@SamPiffero.com | SamPiffero.com

*"An Expert Who Gets Results"*

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## DAVID LYNNG REAL ESTATE

230 REALTORS — SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY, SILICON VALLEY & BEYOND

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



609 OCEAN VIEW BLVD, PACIFIC GROVE  
 3 Beds + Bonus | 2 Baths | 1,637 sq. ft. | \$2,195,000

SYRAH GRAPES - PLUS STUDIO



10 ACRE CARMEL VALLEY RETREAT  
 5 Beds | 3 Baths | 2,100 sq. ft. | \$1,995,000

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3



1118 RIPPLE AVE, PACIFIC GROVE  
 2 Beds | 2 Bath | 1,400 sq. ft. | \$1,295,000

OPEN SATURDAY 12-3



770 DRY CREEK ROAD, MONTEREY  
 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 2,112 sq. ft. | \$899,000

FABULOUS OCEAN VIEWS



125 SURF WAY NO. 424, MONTEREY  
 3 Beds | 2 Baths | 1,602 sq. ft. | \$849,000

OPEN SATURDAY 12-3



8250 EL CAMINO ESTRADA, CARMEL VALLEY  
 3 Beds | 1 Bath | 922 sq. ft. | \$750,000

### NEW LISTING!



Custom California Contemporary with incredible views from Ribera Beach to Pt. Lobos. Exceptional 3 bed/3 bath remodel with an open concept floorplan, featuring luxurious, high end finishes. A stunning home which radiates warmth and style. Perfect for entertaining or all day relaxing with views that go on forever.

\$2,750,000 | www.abouttheviews.com



**HEYERMANN**  
 PROPERTY  
 GROUP

DRE#00591121

### Minutes from Carmel-by-the Sea!!



Private gated estate on over 4 acres in Mid Valley with 2 vineyards. One level, 3800 sq ft custom home with 4 en-suite bedrooms. Amazing home, location and setting make this a must see property.

\$3,895,000 | www.27330schulie.com

cheryl@cherylheyermann.com

831.595.5045



San Carlos & 7th  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea

Morgan Court on  
 Lincoln between  
 Ocean & 7th  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea

211 Grand Avenue  
 Pacific Grove



831.624.1135 | DAVIDLYNG.COM





# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1913



831.622.1000 ■ CarmelRealtyCompany.com

## PEBBLE BEACH LUXURY PROPERTIES



9 beds, 8+ baths | \$37,000,000 | [www.VillaEdenDelMar.com](http://www.VillaEdenDelMar.com)



5 beds, 5+ baths | \$35,000,000 | [www.TheEssenceOfPebbleBeach.com](http://www.TheEssenceOfPebbleBeach.com)



6 beds, 5.5 baths | \$15,500,000 | [www.3164Palmero.com](http://www.3164Palmero.com)



3 beds, 4.5 baths | \$7,800,000 | [www.1212Portola.com](http://www.1212Portola.com)



4 beds, 4.5 baths | \$3,980,000 | [www.3028ValdezRoad.com](http://www.3028ValdezRoad.com)



5 beds, 5.5 baths | \$3,950,000 | [www.3237-17MileDrive.com](http://www.3237-17MileDrive.com)



OPEN SUN 1-3PM  
2978 Ronda Road

3 beds, 3.5 baths | \$2,995,000 | [www.3978RondaRoad.com](http://www.3978RondaRoad.com)



3 beds, 4 baths | \$2,850,000 | [www.1412CanteraCourt.com](http://www.1412CanteraCourt.com)



OPEN SUN 1-3PM  
1174 Chaparral

3 beds, 2 baths | \$1,450,000 | [www.1174Chaparral.com](http://www.1174Chaparral.com)



3 beds, 2.5 baths | \$1,295,000 | [www.1095LaurelLane.com](http://www.1095LaurelLane.com)

### A CORNERSTONE IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE FOR OVER ONE HUNDRED YEARS

COURTNEY ADAMSKI  
REBECCA WOLF ARNOLD  
CARRIE BAUMGART  
CHRIS BAUMGART  
MARK BAXTER  
MARY BELL  
SARAH BOUCHIER

PAUL BROCCINI  
KRIS BUTLER  
PETER BUTLER  
CHRISTINE CHIN  
LISA TALLEY DEAN  
MARK DUCHESNE  
BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

SUSAN FREELAND  
NICK GLASER  
CHRISTINE HANDEL  
MALONE HODGES  
DAVE HOWARTH  
COURTNEY JONES  
LYNN KNOOP

GREG KRAFT  
STEVE LAVAUTE  
KORDULA LAZARUS  
MARCIE LOWE  
SHELLY MITCHELL LYNCH  
KRIS MCAULAY  
DOUG MCKENZIE

LINDA MILLER  
SHERI MITCHELL  
VICKI & BILL MITCHELL  
CHRIS PRYOR  
MARK RYAN  
JUDY TOLLNER  
RHONDA WILLIAMS

# HOME SALES

From page 2RE

## Carmel Valley (con't.)

**7063 Fairway Place — \$1,750,000**  
William Look to James Archer  
APN: 157-092-006

## Highway 68

**14430 Roland Canyon Road — \$1,500,000**  
Mike Antle to Kathy Ciolino and Karen Hebl  
APN: 161-552-031

## Monterey

**500 Glenwood Circle unit 122 — \$323,000**  
Calvin Snow to Erika Danko  
APN: 001-773-013

**254 Edinburgh Avenue — \$475,500**  
Donn Botner to PM Active Investments LLC  
APN: 013-242-014

**810 Terry Street — \$520,000**  
Candice Thomas to John Woodworth  
APN: 001-176-021



4138 Sunridge Road, Pebble Beach — \$1,215,000

**250 Forest Ridge Road unit 43 — \$535,000**  
Linda MacDannald to Liza Claros  
APN: 014-141-043

**400 Mar Vista Drive unit 9 — \$625,000**  
Ellen Pastore to Stephen Welkom  
APN: 001-959-009

**405 Casa Verde Way — \$649,000**

Breckenridge Property Fund to Jian Li  
APN: 013-112-022

**11 Windsor Rise — \$1,225,000**  
Robert Rice to Stokes Burtis  
APN: 014-072-011

## Pebble Beach

**4138 Sunridge Road — \$1,215,000**  
John and Laura Gotro to Karen Caulfield and Paul Pegnato  
APN: 008-072-002

## Salinas

**2011 N. Main Street — \$6,000,000**  
William Massa to Fayk Yasin  
APN: 253-061-025

## Seaside

**1609 Yosemite Street — \$540,000**  
James Bogan to Emad Ibrahim  
APN: 012-652-011

*The Pine Cone prints all Monterey Peninsula real estate sales shown on recorded deeds, and we do not omit sales for any reason. For more on our home sales reporting policy, please go to <http://www.pineconearchive.com/homesalespolicy.html>*

Over 25 years of experience catering to the listing & buying needs of my clients



OPEN SATURDAY 3-5PM

**Reduced Price**

25440 Via Cicindela, Carmel | 4 Bed & 3 Bath | 1.02 Acre Lot | [www.MidValleyMiniEstate.com](http://www.MidValleyMiniEstate.com) | \$1,999,895



## BOBBIE EHRENPREIS

Bobbie@CarmelRealtyCompany.com  
831.915.8010 ■ DRE #01136716



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



### Newly remodeled, close to beach & downtown

[www.MonteVerde5SWof10th.com](http://www.MonteVerde5SWof10th.com)



Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th, Carmel  
3 Beds, 2.5 Bath | \$2,995,000



### LAUREL JAQUES

831.915.1185 | [laurel@jonesgrouprealestate.com](mailto:laurel@jonesgrouprealestate.com)  
[www.LaurelJaques.com](http://www.LaurelJaques.com) | DRE# 01280881



### Open Saturday 1-3

[www.LazyOaksCarmel.com](http://www.LazyOaksCarmel.com)



Carpenter 4 NW of 6th, Carmel  
3 Beds, 2 Bath | \$1,779,000



### PEGGY JONES

831.917.4534 | [peggy@jonesgrouprealestate.com](mailto:peggy@jonesgrouprealestate.com)  
[www.jonesgrouprealestate.com](http://www.jonesgrouprealestate.com) | DRE# 01299648

## The Carmel Pine Cone is growing!

More than **16,000** readers now get their Pine Cone online ...

Plus: **21,000** Pine Cone newspapers are available every week at more than 300 locations throughout the Monterey Peninsula — including home delivery to **2,000** homes in Pebble Beach.

**Total circulation: More than 36,000!**

*Put your advertising where it will work — in The Carmel Pine Cone*

**Subscribe today at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)**



# Art of Living

sothebyshomes.com/monterey



CARMEL | 157 Carmel Riviera | \$3,750,000  
Nicole Truszkowski 831.238.7449

[157CARMELRIVIERA.COM](http://157CARMELRIVIERA.COM)



CARMEL VALLEY  
[FOXCREEKRANCHCARMELVALLEY.COM](http://FOXCREEKRANCHCARMELVALLEY.COM)

33754 East Carmel Valley Road | \$19,000,000  
Doug Steiny, Lisa Steiny 831.236.7363



PEBBLE BEACH  
[17MILEDRPEBBLEBEACH.COM](http://17MILEDRPEBBLEBEACH.COM)

2889 17 Mile Drive | \$5,539,000  
Gloria Massey 831.747.0233, Joyce Scampa 831.915.1850



MONTEREY  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475188](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475188)

650 Camino El Estero | \$4,880,000  
Paul Riddolls 831.293.4496



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA "GOLDEN RECTANGLE"  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475539](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475539)

Casanova 3 Se Of 10th | \$3,295,000  
Ryan Melcher 831.521.5024



CARMEL VALLEY  
[35WGARZASROADCARMELVALLEY.COM](http://35WGARZASROADCARMELVALLEY.COM)

35 W. Garzas Road | \$2,695,000  
Doug Steiny, Lisa Steiny 831.236.7363



CARMEL VALLEY  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501474](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501474)

33734 Old Country Road | \$2,200,000  
Skip Marquard 831.594.0643



MONTERA/TEHAMA  
[25850VIAMALPASO.COM](http://25850VIAMALPASO.COM)

25850 Via Malpaso (Lot 69 Tehama) | \$1,800,000  
Mike Jashinski 831.236.8913



CARMEL  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475538](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0475538)

26021 Atherton Drive | \$1,195,000  
Doug Steiny, Lisa Steiny 831.236.7363



CARMEL VALLEY  
[SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501601](http://SOTHEBYSHOMES.COM/0501601)

21435 Peroy Ranch Road | \$275,000  
Laura & Kent Ciucci 831.236.8571

## Monterey Peninsula Brokerages

Carmel-by-the-Sea | Carmel Rancho | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | [onlywithus.com](http://onlywithus.com)

Sotheby's International Realty and the Sotheby's International Realty logo are registered (or unregistered) service marks used with permission. Operated by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. Real estate agents affiliated with Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. are independent contractor sales associates and are not employees of Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. SIR DRE License Number: 899496

DRE License Numbers for All Featured Agents: Doug Steiny: 681652 | Lisa Steiny: 2009666 | Gloria Massey: 2012940 | Joyce Scampa: 00409231 | Paul Riddolls: 01948389 | Nicole Truszkowski: 1240204 | Ryan Melcher: 01897036 | Doug Steiny: 681652 | Lisa Steiny: 2009666 | Skip Marquard: 00238698 | Mike Jashinski: 1419985 | Doug Steiny: 681652 | Lisa Steiny: 2009666 | Laura Ciucci: 01135238

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# The faces around the table have changed, but Thanksgiving hasn't

I'VE CELEBRATED Thanksgiving in about 10 different cities and on one island.

The first Thanksgiving I remember was sharing our meager victuals with the Indians of the Wampanoag Nation. Just kidding. I'm not quite that old. But I do have memories of the holiday from about three score and 17 years.

Thanksgiving as a kid was as traditional as a Norman Rockwell painting. A huge bird, a Jacks Peak of mashed potatoes with enough gravy to float the Queen Mary, peas with pearl onions, cranberry sauce that was ankle deep, stuffing that decades later is still made the way Mom made it, and pumpkin and pecan pies. Oh, I almost forgot about the ham.

Then, after the pie, we all sat around the table with big plates of cheese and bowls of nuts: almonds, walnuts, filberts, and pecans, all in the shell with silver-plated nutcrackers and metal picks to nudge pesky pecans out of their shells. The adults sipped homemade wine while we kids drank Vernor's. It was an event that lasted most of the day as turkey prep began early while the blue speckled enamel percolator called us to coffee.

The chore (and art) of mashing almost a peck of potatoes with a hand masher was passed down from brother to brother. I think it's what made me a great arm wrestler all the way through high school.

## Sharing the duties

Then the time came when it was no longer Mom doing all the prep and cooking. Those Thanksgivings took place in Detroit where, as young marrieds, we began our own traditions based on combining the cultural differences of two families. Thanksgiving included the Lions football game against the dreaded Green Bay Packers. The weather was always wintry,

so cooking, fireplaces, and football were part of the day. The game began at noon and we could hone our wits in the kitchen with how creatively the Lions could manage to lose to the Packers. As head of the household, I became head turkey carver, a skill learned from years of watching my father. If there were Olympic medals handed out for turkey carving, I would easily take the gold.

## Scenic Views

By JERRY GERVASE

In 1986, I almost missed Thanksgiving. The day before the holiday I was stuck at a conference in Palm Springs. I had to catch a commuter flight from there to Los Angeles, then LA to Chicago, and finally a flight to Detroit. I thought my dinner was going to be a cold turkey sandwich from a vending machine at O'Hare airport, but I got to Detroit just before kick-off, in time to carve the turkey and watch the Packers carve up the Lions again.

The only Thanksgiving Day game I attended was in 1962 when the Lions crushed the 10-0 Packers, sacking Bart Starr 11 times. The temperature was 9 degrees, cold enough to freeze me more solid than the turkey we bought the week before.

My first California Thanksgiving dinner was eaten on a dining room table that overlooked the Queen Mary floating in Long Beach Harbor rather than in a sea of gravy. The majestic ocean liner was berthed next to Howard Hughes' Spruce

Goose, the egomaniac's folly that, had it been hacked apart, could have provided a lifetime supply of toothpicks for all Californians.

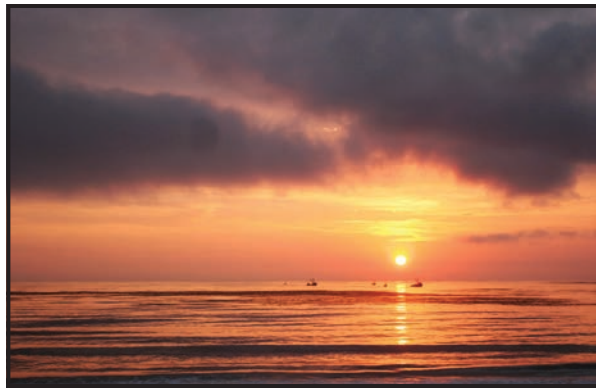
The weather was summery and the Lions were still losing, albeit much earlier in the day, as the game started at 9 a.m. Moving to California also changed our turkey-buying habits. Living in a more progressive state meant buying a bird that was politically and environmentally correct. The "greening" of our bird was something we never anticipated. Tom had to be organic and free range. I even found one that came dressed in a Hazmat suit. I was assured that the bird came from a farm where it had its own free-range play area. It spent much of the day playing with non-toxic Fisher-Price toys and being fed organic grapes by a Greenpeace member. Its death by lethal injection was extremely humane — the turkeys thought they were being prepped to have their breasts enlarged.

## Friends are family

This year we're spending Thanksgiving with friends. Children have their own families. Work schedules preclude traveling long distances. Over the years, the friends have become family and it will be a pleasure to join them. Snow and a roaring fire do not a Thanksgiving make. Being thankful for blessings transcends geography and climate. As the years roll by, I've acquired a strong preference for the warmth of California over the frigid temperatures of Detroit and Buffalo. I'm thankful for having the nicest person in the world to share the holiday with me. You can bet I'm having a great Thanksgiving — but don't bet on the Lions.

I hope you spend the holiday with people you love and who love you. Happy Thanksgiving.

Contact Jerry at [jerry@jerrygervase.com](mailto:jerry@jerrygervase.com).



Carmel...whether coast or valley, gives you a life of peaceful, heavenly, and pristine natural beauty. I welcome you to contact me about buying, trading up, or streamlining your holdings in this truly beautiful place.

JAN WRIGHT BESSEY

[trulybeautifulplace.com](http://trulybeautifulplace.com) 831.917.2892

DRE: 01155827



Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

*Taking a personalized approach to help you achieve your goals!*



Recently Sold in Monterra

Monterey ■ 4 bed, 4+ bath ■ 5,873 sq. ft. ■ 3.4 acre lot ■ LP: \$3,685,000

“Rebecca was fabulous and so patient with us. She was so easy to work with and we knew all along she could sell our home. She has the gentle touch that a lot of realtors don't have. How many times do you say thank you? Not enough!”

*Arlene and Chuck M, Sellers, Monterra, Monterey*



Rebecca Wolf Arnold

831.241.2600 ■ [Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com](mailto:Rebecca@CarmelRealtyCompany.com)  
[www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com](http://www.SellingCoastalCalifornia.com) DRE #01706104



CARMEL REALTY COMPANY  
ESTABLISHED 1913



The store that floors you.

At Carpet Caravan, we strive to delight our customers every day. Whether it's through our wide variety of flooring options, our extensive selection of top brands, our competitive pricing and seasonal promotions, or the most experienced, customer-centric four guys in town, there are plenty of ways we will floor you.



carpet caravan  
Flooring Monterey County Since 1986

414 Adams Street | Monterey, CA  
831-394-2700 | [Carpet-Caravan.com](http://Carpet-Caravan.com)

— How to succeed in business:

Early to bed, early to rise,  
Work like a dog ... and advertise!

FOR THE **BEST** IN  
PEBBLE BEACH  
& CARMEL

**CANNING  
PROPERTIES  
GROUP**



## BEFORE YOU BUY

### HIRE A TEAM:

From breadth and depth of market knowledge to comprehensive due diligence and post-closing service, a strong team can't be beat.

### SEE ALL THE PROPERTIES:

There are many properties discreetly available and not published on national databases; check with us before you commit to a particular home.

### BE INFORMED:

Markets are dynamic and ever-changing. For weekly and quarterly market updates check out the get smart section of our website.



MIKE CANNING  
JESSICA CANNING  
NIC CANNING  
ELLEN KRAUSSE  
NATALIE PITSCHKE  
NANCY CANNING  
KATIE KINSEY

Contact us today for more information  
on our services.

831.241.4458

TEAM@CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM

**CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM**

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# BUSINESS PROFESSIONALS DELIVERING HANDS-ON CLIENT CARE



**CHRIS & CARRIE BAUMGART**

831.241.8900 ■ 831.717.7156

Chris@Baumgart.com ■ Carrie@Baumgart.com

For more information see [pebblebeachandcarmel.com](http://pebblebeachandcarmel.com)

DRE#01435699 DRE#01453222

- Strategic, business-like handling yields better results
- Committed to our obligation of loyalty, care in preparation, and risk avoidance
- Personally present, supporting you before, during, and after the sale



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



## SHERIFF

From page 4RE

### SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 3

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A female on Lincoln was placed on a 5150 W&I after being found gravely disabled and a danger to herself.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported losing her wallet while visiting Nielsen's Market.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer responded to a loose dog on Forest and secured the dog back in the yard with a neighbor's assistance. Then shortly after, the owner returned, and possible solutions for correcting how the dog escaped were discussed. Owner warned.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A ring was found on the beach and turned over for safekeeping. Finder wishes to claim the property if the owner doesn't.

**Pacific Grove:** Contacted subject in an illegally parked vehicle on Sunset Drive at 0148 hours. The subject turned out to be on searchable probation, and a search revealed he was in possession of approximately 4.75 oz. of marijuana. Subject was cited and released at the scene.

**Big Sur:** Deputies were dispatched to a possible trespasser on a property on Highway 1. A 37-year-old male was arrested.

**Carmel area:** Deputies responded to a report of a fraud on Chamisal Pass involving four victims.

**Big Sur:** Deputies responded to an individual on Highway 1 that was heavily intoxicated. A 55-year-old male was arrested.

### SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 4

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female on Carmelo called to report losing her wallet.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported losing her cell phone while visiting Carmel Plaza.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject on San Carlos Street reported past-tense battery.

**Pacific Grove:** A female reported that her vehicle on Jewell Avenue was broken into and various items were taken.

**Pacific Grove:** A female reported that her ex-boyfriend was stalking her and calling her repeatedly after he was told to stop.

**Pacific Grove:** Stolen vehicle reported on Willow Street. BOL was placed.

See LOG page 14RE

Get your complete Pine Cone every Thursday night by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1-3 PM

19 Calera Canyon Road, Corral de Tierra | \$1,275,000



### STUNNING CONTEMPORARY WITH A BIG SUR FEEL

3 bed, 2 baths, office plus separate 1 bed 1 bath guest house, full contained kitchenette. Sweeping views of Corral de Tierra. Private location, yet in a neighborhood setting of larger parcels. High ceilings, custom kitchen w/nook. Squak mountain stone counter tops (a green alternative counter top material) & stainless appliances. Outdoor area off the kitchen. Mud room w/plenty of storage. Feel like your on vacation when you wake up with the stunning views from master. Large master bath & separate changing area. Off the bedroom downstairs is an office. Plenty of room for cars/toys & large workshop area, plenty of storage. Solar (owned by seller).

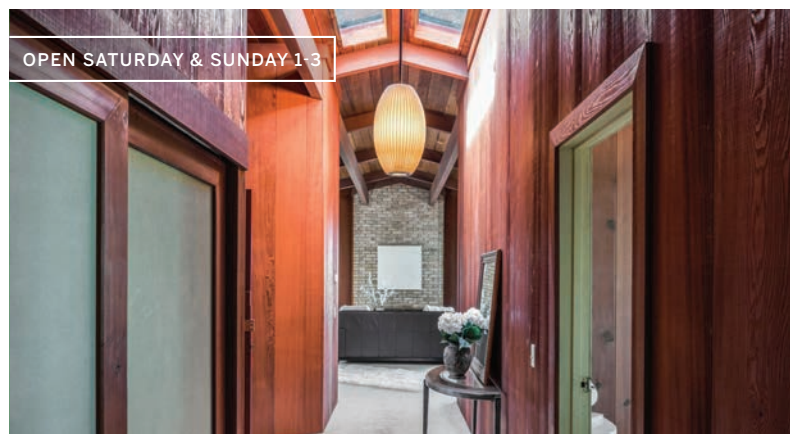


**Susan Brownlie**, Coldwell Banker/GD Inc.

Cell 831-320-3001

[www.susanbrownlie.realtor](http://www.susanbrownlie.realtor)

CALBRE #01069736



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3

1030 Benito Avenue | Pacific Grove | \$798,000  
Cool Mid Century Modern  
2 Beds, 2 Baths, 1653 sq. ft., Guest Cottage 200 sq. ft.



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3

1028 Benito Avenue | Pacific Grove | \$528,000  
Hexagon Studio House  
0 Bed, 1 Bath, 426 sq. ft., basement Laundry area, \$528,000



OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1-3

1023 Benito Avenue | Pacific Grove | \$798,000  
A New Point of View  
1 Bed, 1 Bath, 789 sq. ft. Garage & Storage 717 sq. ft. \$638,000

**DEANE RAMONI**  
[deane.ramoni@sothebyshomes.com](mailto:deane.ramoni@sothebyshomes.com)  
831.917.6080  
DRE: 01265751

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## \$5 Community Yoga

Every Sunday 10 a.m. - 11:20 a.m.

at American Karate 182 Country Club Gate Plaza, Pacific Grove

Private or small group classes by appointment

Learn to practice without a teacher!



Contact Hannah at [hannah.thrive@gmail.com](mailto:hannah.thrive@gmail.com)



### COLDWELL BANKER'S 2017

#1 Agent Monterey Bay  
 #2 Agent Silicon Valley/Santa Cruz  
 #3 Agent Northern California  
 #8 Agent in North America



#### 3200 SEVENTEEN MILE DR, PEBBLE BEACH | \$25,000,000

Classic Mediterranean estate on Sunset Point on 5.46 acre featuring sweeping views from the south to Point Sur and to the north to Cypress Point & beyond | [3200SeventeenMileDr.com](http://3200SeventeenMileDr.com)



#### 9TH AVE 2SE OF CAMINO REAL, CARMEL | \$3,295,000

Golden Rectangle Craftsman-Style home with comfortable indoor & outdoor living | [9th2SEofCaminoReal.com](http://9th2SEofCaminoReal.com)



#### 22 POPPY LANE, PEBBLE BEACH | \$7,295,000

New Contemporary home on the 7th green of Poppy Hills Golf Course with walls of glass | [22PoppyLane.com](http://22PoppyLane.com)



#### 364 SAN BENANCIO RD, SALINAS | \$2,895,000

Mediterranean ranch on 40 acres featuring sweeping mountain views, guest house, corral & more | [364SanBenancioRd.com](http://364SanBenancioRd.com)



#### 85 HIGH MEADOW LANE, CARMEL | \$1,175,000

Fully renovated 3-bed 3-bath townhome in Carmel School District & near everything location | [85HighMeadowLane.com](http://85HighMeadowLane.com)



#### SCENIC 2 NW OF 8TH, CARMEL | \$6,999,000

Oceanfront home with Carmel Beach for a backyard and approved plans for a remodel | [Scenic2NWof8th.com](http://Scenic2NWof8th.com)



#### OCEAN 3 SE OF CARPENTER, CARMEL | \$975,000

Delightful 1200 sf home close to town offers Carmel's best value | [Ocean3SEofCarpenter.com](http://Ocean3SEofCarpenter.com)



GLOBAL  
LUXURY

TIM ALLEN CalBRE#00891159  
 c 831.214.1990  
 TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

TIM ALLEN  
PROPERTIES

# THE LIFESTYLE IS YOURS THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



**CARMEL \$5,595,000 OPEN SAT + SUN 1 - 4 CALL 831.594.8767 FOR GATE ACCESS**  
**24 POTRERO TRAIL 5 BEDROOMS 4 FULL + 3 HALF BATHS 5,268 SF 18.58 ACRES 24POTREROTRAIL.COM**



**PEBBLE BEACH \$4,450,000 RARE, UNIQUE RESIDENCE AT SPANISH BAY**  
**68 SPANISH BAY CIRCLE 4 BEDS 4.5 BATHS 4,164 SF**



**APTOS \$4,800,000 CONTEMPORARY MASTERPIECE OF HARMONY, BALANCE, AND PERFECTION**  
**383 BEACH DRIVE 3 BEDROOMS 2.5 BATHS 2,500 SF 5,924 SF LOT 383BEACHDRIVE.COM**

**831.622.1040**  
**APR-CARMEL.COM**

NW CORNER OCEAN & DOLORES  
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

**LUXURY**  
**PORTFOLIO**  
INTERNATIONAL



# THE VISION IS YOURS THE EXPERIENCE IS ALAIN PINEL



**CARMEL BY-THE-SEA \$1,450,000 OPEN SATURDAY 1 - 4**  
LOBOS 4 NW 3RD AVE 2 BEDS 2 BATHS 1,655 SF 4,000 SF LOT  
COTTAGE OF WARMTH, COMFORT, & EASE ON A QUIET VILLAGE STREET



**CARMEL \$2,695,000 OPEN FRI 2 - 4 SAT 1:30 - 4 SUN 11 - 2**  
NW CORNER LINCOLN AND 9TH 3 BEDS 2 BATHS 1,579 SF 4,000 SF LOT  
CUSTOM CRAFTSMAN 2 BLOCKS TO TOWN, 5 BLOCKS TO BEACH



**CARMEL \$5,388,000 OPEN SATURDAY 1 - 3**  
7030 VALLEY KNOLL ROAD 5 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 6,108 SF .59 ACRES  
ON THE 4TH FAIRWAY OF QUAIL LODGE AND GOLF CLUB



**CARMEL VALLEY RANCH \$1,298,000 OPEN SUNDAY 1 - 3**  
28057 HAWK COURT 3 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 2,437 SF 3,504 SF LOT  
OVERLOOKS THE 15TH HOLE OF CARMEL VALLEY RANCH GOLF COURSE



**MONTEREY \$3,850,000 7410ALTURAS.COM**  
7410 ALTURAS COURT 4 BEDS 4.5 BATHS 5,435 SF 2.28 ACRES  
FINEST ESTATE IN THE EXCLUSIVE GATED COMMUNITY OF MONTEERRA



**SALINAS \$1,499,000 OPEN SATURDAY 1 - 3**  
410 LAUREL LANE 3 BEDS 3 BATHS 2,743 SF 1.25 ACRES  
YOUR SANTA LUCIA SANCTUARY WITH VAST SWEEPING BAY VIEWS

**831.622.1040**  
**APR-CARMEL.COM**

NW CORNER OCEAN & DOLORES  
JUNIPERO BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH



# LOG

From page 10RE

**Pacific Grove:** A window was smashed on a parked vehicle on Sloat, and several items were stolen.

**Carmel area:** Subject on felony probation stole items from a store at the Crossroads, a violation of the subject's probation terms. The 34-year-old female was arrested.

**Pebble Beach:** Deputies responded to suicide threats.

## MONDAY, NOVEMBER 5

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person found an unattended purse in the roadway on Lincoln Street at 0054 hours and turned it in to the police station for safekeeping, pending owner notification.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Courtesy report for illegal use of a credit card on Junipero.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A report of a verbal disturbance between a male and female on Santa Rita. The incident was documented for informational purposes.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Employees at a busi-

ness on San Carlos Street reported finding an obscene note in their office that they suspected was left over the weekend. There were no signs of forced entry into the building and nothing appears missing from inside.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Hit-and-run report taken for a collision on Sixth Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A non-injury traffic accident occurred on Ocean Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of an emergency vehicle collision on Sixth Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Tampering with a vehicle on Lobos. Documentation only. No leads.

**Pacific Grove:** Non-injury collision in the area of the Holman Highway and Presidio. Information exchange.

**Pacific Grove:** Traffic violation. A vehicle on Asilomar had an obstructed plate.

**Pacific Grove:** Report for a civil issue about tree work on Caledonia Street.

**Pacific Grove:** Attempted theft of a bike on Ocean View Boulevard.

**Pacific Grove:** A non-injury collision occurred between two motor vehicles operating on a public highway on Presidio Boulevard.

**Big Sur:** A tourist reported the window of her rental vehicle was smashed while it was parked on Highway 1, and her backpack with

personal items was stolen.

**Big Sur:** A male decedent was found on Par-tington Ridge Road.

## TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 6

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle was stopped on Junipero at 0245 hours for displaying a false registration tab. Driver and passenger, both minors, were found to be in possession of alcohol and marijuana, as well as a fake driver's license, evidence of narcotics use, and misappropriated found property. Items were collected for destruction and safekeeping, and the subjects arrested, cited and released.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of an unattend-ed death on Santa Fe Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle vs. pedestrian vehicle collision on Ocean Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of an injury accident on Torres involving a vehicle and bicyclist.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Monterey County Department of Social & Employment Services reported a suspected child abuse incident. The report was sent to Carmel P.D. in error and should have been sent to Monterey County Sheriff's Office, since all involved parties live in the

county. Contacted MCDES and advised.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen on Carmelo Street lost a credit card.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** At 1834 hours, a male on San Carlos Street was reported to be drinking alcohol in public and acting suspiciously. Upon contact, the male was found to be on active parole and in violation for consuming alcohol. The 25-year-old Walmart employee from Castroville was arrested and transported to county jail.

**Pacific Grove:** A juvenile male on Forest Avenue was contacted after his school reported erratic behavior.

**Pacific Grove:** A male reported a verbal dispute at his place of work on Forest Avenue.

**Pacific Grove:** Vehicle collided with a fence on Ocean View Boulevard.

**Pacific Grove:** Theft of keys from a lock on Ocean View Boulevard.

**Pacific Grove:** Report of a domestic battery on Sunset Drive. One subject, a 38-year-old male, was transported to county jail.

**Pacific Grove:** Mother and son on Laurel Avenue were involved in an argument about the son having marijuana.

**Pacific Grove:** Subject on Buena Vista re-

*Continues on next page*



GLOBAL LUXURY.

# LUCIE CAMPOS

REALTOR

FOR ALL YOUR REAL ESTATE NEEDS, CALL ME.

I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.



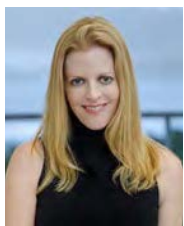
CalRE#01345594 | 831 596 6118 | MAMALU369@AOL.COM | LUCIECAMPOS.COM

## SERENITY AND SPACE ON CARMEL POINT CLOSE TO THE BEACH AND TOWN

2644 WALKER AVENUE • CARMEL • \$2,575,000

4 BEDS 3.5 BATHS 2,450 SF 6,000 SF LOT

OPEN SATURDAY + SUNDAY 11 - 2



**BRETT WILBUR**  
831.915.6394  
REALTOR® LIC# 02021155  
BWILBUR@APR.COM



## HOUSE OF THE WEEK



MARKHAM RANCH ESTATES  
4 BEDROOM, 5 & 2 1/2 BATHS  
\$2,549,000

Markham Ranch Estate single level home like no other. 6000+ square feet, 4 bed, stunning office, workout room, 5 & 2 1/2 baths & 2.1 acres beautifully landscaped. Offering a level of quality, style and character that are unsurpassed. Views are just a part of what makes this home special. The fabulous floor plan wraps around a stunning courtyard with a pool, spa, custom water feature & out door fireplace. Perfect for indoor - outdoor entertaining. Additional amenities include a true gourmet kitchen, open concept floor plan, 5 fireplaces & gated entrance. Exceptional value!

More photos:

<http://Tours.MontereyBayVirtualTours.com/103059>

**Susan Brownlie**  
Coldwell Banker/GD Inc.  
831.320.3001  
CalBRE 01069736  
[www.susanbrownlie.realtor](http://www.susanbrownlie.realtor)



*From previous page*

fused to stop working after being told not to complete the landscaping job he started without permission.

**Pacific Grove:** Skateboard was located on the north side of Lucky's at Country Club Gate in a group of bushes. Skateboard was collected and booked into the city yard for safekeeping.

**Carmel area:** Report of burglaries at several business offices on Clock Tower Place.

**Carmel Valley:** A Carmel Valley Road resident's credit card was used to make an unauthorized purchase.

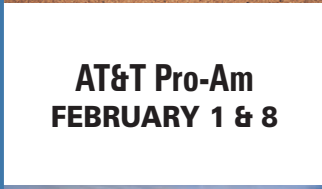
**Carmel area:** Report of a physical domestic violence incident.

**Carmel area:** Female reported a male came to her residence on Lasuen Drive and offered caregiving services. She declined, and he returned a few days later and offered again. She wanted a report taken.

*A glance at what's coming to  
The Carmel Pine Cone in 2019!*



**Healthy Lifestyles  
New Year, New You  
JANUARY 25**



**AT&T Pro-Am  
FEBRUARY 1 & 8**



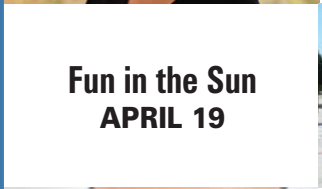
**In Your Dreams  
MARCH 15**



**Healthy Lifestyles  
Senior  
MARCH 29**



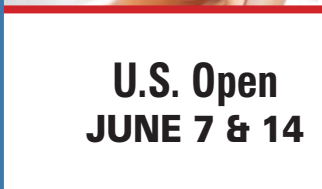
**Women in Business  
APRIL 5**



**Fun in the Sun  
APRIL 19**



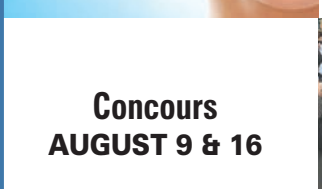
**Healthy Lifestyles  
Beauty  
MAY 31**



**U.S. Open  
JUNE 7 & 14**



**Healthy Lifestyles  
Dental  
JULY 26**



**Concours  
AUGUST 9 & 16**

CALL YOUR REP TODAY FOR MORE INFORMATION

Meena • (831) 274-8655  
meena@carmelpinecone.com

Jessica • (831) 274-8590  
jessica@carmelpinecone.com

Jung • (831) 274-8646  
jung@carmelpinecone.com



**FAST TRACK  
TO SCENIC**

**OPEN HOUSE**

NOVEMBER 17TH, 11:00AM - 3:00PM  
26077 SCENIC ROAD, CARMEL

STEPS TO THE BEACH | MAIN LEVEL MASTER | THE ULTIMATE BEACH HOUSE

4 BEDROOMS | 3 BATHROOMS  
3,389 SQ.FT. | 6,000 SQ.FT. LOT

REVIEWING ALL OFFERS AT OR ABOVE \$7M ON DECEMBER 7TH  
CONTACT US TODAY FOR MORE INFORMATION  
831.238.5535

TIM ALLEN  
DRE#00891159  
TIMALLENPROPERTIES.COM

CANNING PROPERTIES GROUP  
DRE#70010029  
CANNINGPROPERTIES.COM



**TIM ALLEN  
PROPERTIES**



**Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY**

**3627 EASTFIELD ROAD, CARMEL ■ PRICE REDUCED**

*Behind the High Meadow gate at the end of a cul-de-sac*

**OPEN HOUSE**  
Sat & Sun 2-4pm



3627Eastfield.com ■ 3 Beds, 2 Baths ■ 2,695 sq. ft. ■ \$1,750,000



**Greg Kraft**

*Residential & Commercial*  
40+ Years of local real estate experience

831.521.0009 ■ GregKraft.com  
greg@carmelrealtycompany.com



**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913



**We pay for news photos!**

The Carmel Pine Cone will pay up to \$50 for photos of newsworthy events around the Monterey Peninsula. Submit yours to news@carmelpinecone.com.

*Payment made for photos accepted for publication.*

**Lifestyle. Connection. Trust.**

With Concierge Service.



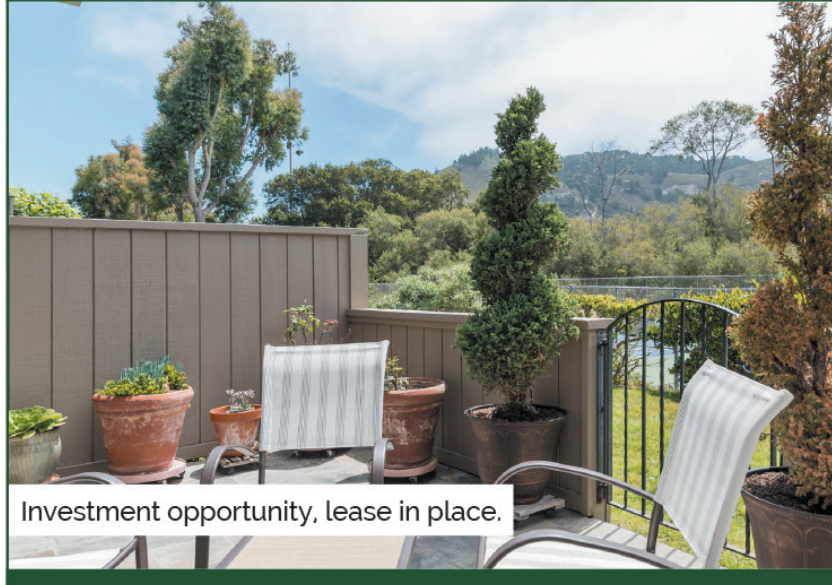
**LuAnn Meador**  
831 601-6355

luann@montereycoastrealty.com  
DRE #01984843



**Arroyo Carmel Townhome**

www.3850RioRd49.com



Investment opportunity, lease in place.

3850 Rio Road #49, Carmel • 2 Bed, 2.5 Bath • \$835,000

**Turn Key Custom Remodeled Home**

www.22SantaAna.com



22 Santa Ana Drive, Salinas • 4 Bed, 4.5 Bath • \$969,000

EMAIL IS THE MOST EFFICIENT WAY TO PLACE THE FOLLOWING LISTINGS AND ADS.

Service Directory: email your ad copy and artwork to [service@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:service@carmelpinecone.com)

Legals: Irma Garcia (831) 274-8645 [legals@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:legals@carmelpinecone.com)

Obituaries: Anne Papineau (831) 274-8654 [anne@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:anne@carmelpinecone.com) (Deadline Tuesday at 1 p.m.)

Calendar: [calendar@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:calendar@carmelpinecone.com)

DEADLINE FOR SUBMISSION IS TUESDAY AT 4:00 FOR FRIDAY'S EDITION (Except Obituaries)

**THE JONES GROUP** COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE



**Monte Verde 5 SW of 10th, Carmel-bt-Sea**  
Call for a showing



**PRIME CARMEL LOCATION!**

Newly remodeled home  
just 3 blocks to town  
5 blocks to the beach  
Exquisite design  
custom finishes  
Main level master suite  
Large rear yard area  
for entertaining  
**\$2,995,000**

**LAZY OAKS**

Remodel features exquisite  
period details  
Quieter part of Carpenter  
3 blocks to town  
Ocean view deck  
8,000 sf double lot  
3 bed 2 bath  
modern garage w/ storage  
extensive patios and landscaping  
MUST SEE interior  
**\$1,779,000**



**Carpenter 4 NW of 6th, Carmel-bt-Sea**  
Preview at [www.LazyOaksCarmel.com](http://www.LazyOaksCarmel.com)  
Open Saturday 1:00 - 3:00



**56 17 Mile Dr, Pacific Grove**  
Open Sunday 1:00 - 3:00

**AMAZING LOCATION**

Close to the Bay • listen to the surf roar-  
large lot • spacious 2/1 • detached garage  
outside entertainment space **\$1,187,000**



**LOTS in Pacific Grove**  
CALL for DETAILS

1334 Shafter Ave \$379,500 4,496sf  
1336 Shafter Ave \$329,500 4,750sf



**311 11th St, Pacific Grove**  
Call for a showing

**SO CHARMING**

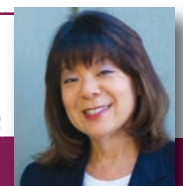
Historical cottage • spacious living room  
and dining room • peek of the Bay views  
close/easy stroll to town **\$777,500**



www.JonesGroupRealEstate.com



**Peggy Jones**  
Broker/REALTOR



**Sandy Yagyu**  
REALTOR

Call: 831-917-4534

Local, Independent and Delivering Big Results!

Call: 831-277-8217

# KW Coastal Estates

DRIVEN BY EXCELLENCE



**29798 Highway 1, Carmel** | \$9,600,000  
Monterey Peninsula Home Team | 831.313.2289



**32 Poppy Lane, Pebble Beach** | \$6,795,000  
The Ruiz Group | 831.277.8712



**46902 Pfeiffer Ridge Road, Big Sur Coast** | \$4,995,000  
Bill Ostradick and Dave Morgan | 831.596.1949



**1277 Padre Lane, Pebble Beach** | \$3,999,000  
James Yu | 408.627.9616



**4435 Carmel Valley Rd, Carmel** | \$2,200,000  
Michael O Connor | 831.869.1737



**25671 Whip Road, Monterey** | \$1,545,000  
The Jacobs Team | 831.236.7976



**4121 Sunridge Road, Pebble Beach** | \$1,299,000  
Team Beesley | 831.204.3188



**2 Mesa Del Sol, Salinas** | \$1,095,000  
Lori Keys Curtis | 831.277.7283



831.622.6200  
KWCoastalEstates.com

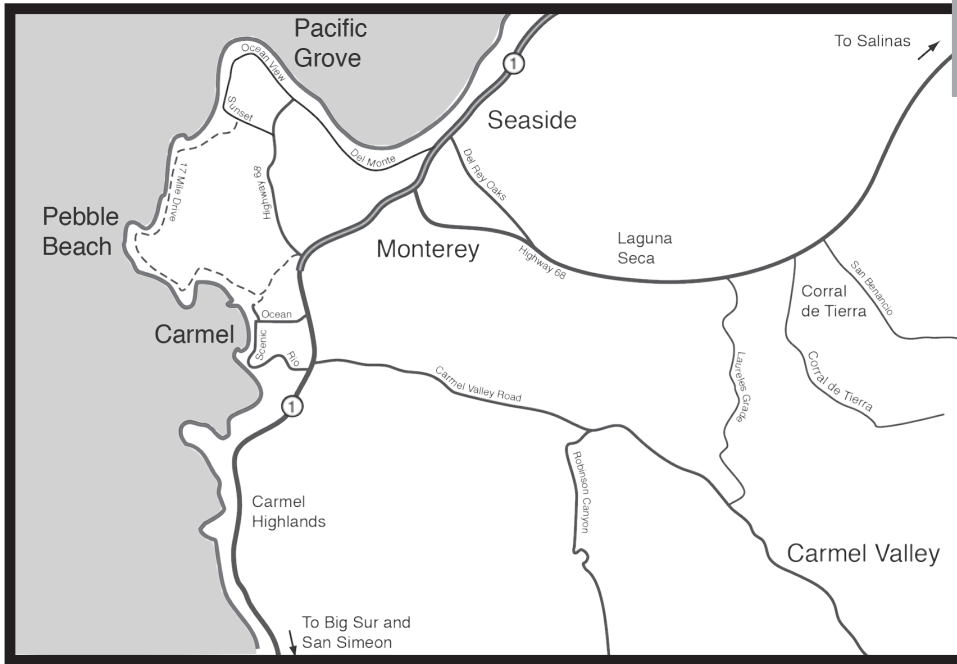
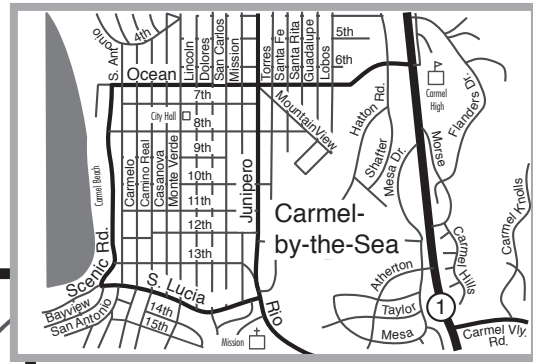
Carmel By-The-Sea | Carmel Valley | Pacific Grove | Salinas (Coming Soon)

Agent DRE#s for featured listings: Monterey Peninsula Home Team DRE# 01715978, The Ruiz Group DRE# 01974535, The Jacobs Team DRE# 01321694, Bill Ostradick DRE# 00674854, James Yu DRE# 01924119, Michael O Connor DRE# 02021422, Ben Beesley DRE# 01362347, Lori Keys Curtis DRE# 01509675

DRE# 01526679 Each Office Independently Owned and Operated. All information in this document is from sources deemed reliable but is subject to errors, omissions, or changes without prior notice. All information should be independently confirmed, and any reliance is solely at buyer's own risk. Equal Housing Opportunity.

# This Weekend's OPEN HOUSES

## November 16-18



<b>APTOS</b>		
<b>\$740,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
150 Bar Harbor Court Monterey Coast Realty 241-4259		
<b>CARMEL</b>		
<b>\$459,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
2 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-6020		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
3 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates 595-2060		
<b>\$668,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
12 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-3391		
<b>\$669,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
4000 Rio Road #26 Carmel Douglas Elliman 516-578-7603		
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
173 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 747-7337 / 905-2902		
<b>\$725,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
280 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates 277-4917		
<b>\$729,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
134 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates 277-4917		
<b>\$739,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
132 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates 277-4917		
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
135 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates 277-4917		
<b>\$810,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
32 Del Mesa Carmel KW Coastal Estates 595-2060		
<b>\$839,000</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
279 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 775-830-0701		
<b>\$850,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 12-2:30</b>
3850 Rio Road 53 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$929,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
53 Del Mesa Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-3391		

<b>\$1,100,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11:30-1:30, 2-4</b>
27952 Berwick Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
<b>\$1,175,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 10-12</b>
85 High Meadow Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
<b>\$1,195,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 1-4</b>
26021 Atherton Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE 293-3030 / 233-8113		
<b>\$1,249,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 3-5 Su 1-3</b>
Mission 3 SW of 13th St Compass 238-1380		
<b>\$1,325,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 10:30-12:30</b>
26122 Atherton Drive Carmel Realty Company 596-0573		
<b>\$1,350,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
27465 Loma Del Rey Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-1868 / 595-0797		
<b>\$1,350,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-2 Su 1-4</b>
4 SE Carpenter & 4th St KW Coastal Estates 236-6876 / 224-0020		
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
24514 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,450,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
Perry Newberry 4 SW of 4th Sotheby's Int'l RE 747-7880		
<b>\$1,450,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
Lobos 4 NW 3rd Avenue Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
<b>\$1,549,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
Santa Fe 3 NE of Mountain View Avenue Carmel Realty Company 238-1498		
<b>\$1,559,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
24499 Pescadero Road Sotheby's Int'l RE 596-4647		
<b>\$1,690,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
3508 Lazarro Drive Douglas Elliman 277-1276		
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
3395 San Luis Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE 601-5313		
<b>\$1,750,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
3627 Eastfield Road Carmel Realty Company 521-0009		
<b>\$1,779,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
Carpenter 4 NW of 6th The Jones Group 915-1185		
<b>\$1,795,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
3616 Eastfield Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 619-518-2755		
<b>\$1,830,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 11-2</b>
2nd Avenue 2 SE of Santa Fe Sotheby's Int'l RE 277-5928		
<b>\$1,850,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b>
24682 Guadalupe St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 905-2902 / 521-6417		
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
Santa Fe 2 NE of Mountain View Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 626-2222		
<b>\$1,959,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
24435 S. San Luis Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE 236-4513		

<b>\$1,348,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
28057 Hawk Court Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040		
<b>\$1,349,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
25370 Tierra Grande The Jacobs Team Carmel Valley 236-7976		
<b>\$1,495,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
31325 Via La Naranga Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 236-8571		
<b>\$1,499,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
42 Upper Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 293-3030		
<b>\$1,585,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3:30</b>
245 Calle De Los Agrinemsors Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Carmel Valley 626-2222		
<b>\$2,099,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 12-3</b>
56 W Garzas Rd MP Home Team Carmel Valley 595-9242 / 998-0278		

### CASTROVILLE

<b>\$635,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
11779 Cypress St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Castroville 626-2222		

### CORRAL DE TIERRA

<b>\$1,275,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
19 Calera Canyon Road Coldwell Banker, GD Inc. Corral de Tierra 320-3001		

### DEL REY OAKS

<b>\$419,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
420 Quail Run Court #38 Sotheby's Int'l RE Del Rey Oaks 521-3131		

### HIGHWAY 68

<b>\$989,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
14540 Mountain Quail Road Sotheby's Int'l RE Highway 68 915-8989		

### HOLLISTER

<b>\$572,700</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-3</b>
1801 Black Forest Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Hollister 626-2222		

### MARINA

<b>\$520,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
452 Andrew Circle David Lyng Real Estate Marina 277-1834		
<b>\$549,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Fri 3-5 Sa 2-4 Su 1-3</b>
3223 Melanie Road Monterey Coast Realty Marina 241-4259		
<b>\$575,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
3106 Messenger Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Marina 626-2222		
<b>\$625,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
3345 Tracy Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Marina 521-1105		



<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
2717 Bungalow Dr Alain Pinel Realtors Marina 622-1040		

### MONTEREY

<b>\$410,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
300 Glenwood Circle #253 Sotheby's Int'l RE Monterey 901-5575		

See OPEN HOUSES page 20RE



**DAVID CRABBE**  
831.320.1109  
dcrabbe@comcast.net  
DRE# 0136450

## SALE PENDING

### 3 bed, 4 bath | \$1,195,000 | 4101 Pine Meadows Way, Pebble Beach



Here's an opportunity to live in the coveted gated community of Pebble Beach. This 3-bedroom, 4-bath home is conveniently located minutes from just about anywhere on the Monterey Peninsula while located in a quiet neighborhood where residents can be seen strolling the streets. The house offers new paint, carpet, refinished hardwood floors, vaulted and open beam ceilings, two fireplaces, a cozy family room and an extra room that can be used as a study. Two master suits are on the first floor which makes for easy and comfortable living. Come enjoy!

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



**Monterey Coast**  
REALTY

Locally  
Owned

Globally  
Connected

Results  
Driven  
Experts

montereycoastrealty.com

831.624.2300

Dolores 2 SW of Seventh,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea



**OPEN**  
Sa 1-3

**4**  
BEDS  
**4.5**  
BATHS

22 Santa Ana Drive, Salinas • [www.22SantaAna.com](http://www.22SantaAna.com) • \$969,000



**OPEN**  
Su 1-4

**2**  
BEDS  
**2.5**  
BATHS

150 Bar Harbor Court, Aptos • [www.BarHarborSerenity.com](http://www.BarHarborSerenity.com) • \$740,000



**OPEN**  
Su 10-2

**4**  
BEDS  
**2.5**  
BATHS

120 N 4th Street, Spreckels • [www.120N4thSt.com](http://www.120N4thSt.com) • \$726,000



**2**  
BEDS  
**2**  
BATHS

1142 2nd Street, Monterey • [www.11422ndStreet.com](http://www.11422ndStreet.com) • \$595,000



**OPEN**  
Sa 1-4  
Su 12-2

**3**  
BEDS  
**1.5**  
BATHS

8 Mizpah Court, Seaside • [www.8MizpahCt.com](http://www.8MizpahCt.com) • \$585,000



**OPEN**  
Fri 3-5  
Sa 2-4  
Su 1-3

**3**  
BEDS  
**1.5**  
BATHS

3233 Melanie Road, Marina • [www.MelanieRd.com](http://www.MelanieRd.com) • \$549,000

# OPEN HOUSES

From page 18RE

## MONTEREY

<b>\$428,000</b>	<b>0bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-3</b>
144 Mar Vista Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$469,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-2</b>
300 Glenwood Cir #282 KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$499,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
250 Forest Ridge Road #38 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$499,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30</b>
10620 Hidden Mesa Pl 7 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$519,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
125 Surf Way #310 KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$525,000</b>	<b>2ba 1ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
250 Forest Ridge Dr. #24 Douglas Elliman		
<b>\$559,000</b>	<b>1bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
437 Hannon Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$595,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
125 Surf Way #325 KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$599,000</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
162 Mar Vista Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$630,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1360 Josselyn Canyon Road #42 Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$679,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
225 Edinburgh Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$685,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
18 Pinehill Way Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 10-12</b>
538 Grove Street Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$755,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
1109 McClellan Ave MP Home Team		
<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>3bd 1ba</b>	<b>Fr 12-2 Sa 1-4</b>
1231 2nd St MP Home Team 998-0278 / 594-5523		
<b>\$799,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1301 Jacks Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$865,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1086 4th Street Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$870,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
30 Castanada Place Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$899,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
770 Dry Creek Road David Lyng Real Estate		
<b>\$919,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 11-1</b>
1237 Josselyn Canyon Rd Alain Pinel Realtors		

<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
1110 Sylvan Place Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$999,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1 Su 12-2</b>
980 Hellam St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 320-6382 / 521-0080		
<b>\$1,095,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 1-4</b>
77 Via Chualar MP Home Team		
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
21 Greenwood Vale Carmel Realty Company		
<b>\$1,465,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
102 Las Brisas Dr The Jacobs Team		
<b>\$2,398,000</b>	<b>5bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
114 Don Dahvee Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$3,350,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
117 Via Del Milagro Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		

## PACIFIC GROVE

<b>\$528,000</b>	<b>0bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1028 Benito Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$638,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1023 Hillside Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 2-4 Sa 12-2 Su 1-3</b>
642 Pine Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$798,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1030 Benito Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$820,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
80 Glen Lake Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$879,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-2</b>
782 Junipero Avenue Monterey Coast Realty		
<b>\$897,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 12-2 Su 12-2</b>
306 Walnut Street Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$929,000</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-5 Sa 12-4 Su 12-2:30</b>
810 Gibson Sotheby's Int'l RE 869-6117 / 333-6898		
<b>\$939,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
2896 Ransford Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
849 Marino Pines Rd KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$998,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
718 Grove Street Sotheby's Int'l RE 887-8022 / 402-2017		
<b>\$1,187,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
56 17 Mile Drive The Jones Group		
<b>\$1,200,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
220 Forest Park Court Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
859 Maple St MP Home Team		
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>2bd+office 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1118 Ripple Ave David Lyng Real Estate		
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 2-4:30 Sa Su 1-3</b>
783 Lighthouse Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE		

<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 12:30-3:30 Sa Su 1-4</b>
405 Forest Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$1,500,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-5 Su 11-3</b>
929 Fountain Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 596-9111 / 596-6118		
<b>\$1,799,000</b>	<b>4bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-3</b>
626 Hillcrest Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
310 Grove Acre Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,895,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-3</b>
920 Fountain Ave David Lyng Real Estate		
<b>\$2,195,000</b>	<b>3bd+bonus 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
609 Ocean View Blvd David Lyng Real Estate		
<b>\$2,240,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-3 Su 11:30-2:30</b>
155 12th St Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$2,785,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
112 2nd Street Sotheby's Int'l RE 402-2017 / 245-3066		

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$678,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-2:30</b>
46 Shepherds Knoll Compass		
<b>\$699,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
49 Shepherds Knoll Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$795,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 10:30-12:30</b>
32 Ocean Pines 32 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$1,250,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
2 Spyglass Woods Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
1036 Lost Barranca Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,299,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
4121 Sunridge Rd KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$1,325,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
2887 Oak Knoll Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$1,450,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
1174 Chaparral Road Carmel Realty Company		
<b>\$1,595,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
1018 Wranglers Trail Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$1,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
2897 Galleon Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 884-3849 / 601-9559		
<b>\$2,198,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2:30 Su 1-3</b>
4138 El Bosque Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty 238-9080 / 238-4075		
<b>\$2,695,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5+ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
2885 Sloat Road Alain Pinel Realtors		
<b>\$2,895,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 12:30-2:30</b>
1642 Sonado Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$2,995,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
3978 Ronda Road Carmel Realty Company		
<b>\$3,300,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
4064 Ronda Road Sotheby's Int'l RE		

<b>\$3,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
1010 Ocean Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$3,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-3</b>
1545 Venadero Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$6,795,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5+ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
32 Poppy Ln The Ruiz Group		
<b>\$7,295,000</b>	<b>5bd 5.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
22 Poppy Ln Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$7,950,000</b>	<b>3bd 6.5+ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
3187 Cortez Rd The Ruiz Group		

## PRUNEDALE

<b>\$725,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
6705 Leon Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE		

## SALINAS & SPRECKELS

<b>\$619,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-3</b>
9575 S Century Oak Rd The Ruiz Group		
<b>\$685,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
256 Wildwood Way Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$726,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 10-2</b>
120 N 4th Street Monterey Coast Realty		
<b>\$745,500</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
25230 Azalea Court Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$769,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5+ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-3</b>
19180 Eden Path The Ruiz Group		
<b>\$849,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
105 San Benancio Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$865,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
115 Laureles Grade Road Sotheby's Int'l RE		
<b>\$969,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
22 Santa Ana Drive Monterey Coast Realty		
<b>\$970,000</b>	<b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-5</b>
27586 Prestancia Cir The Ruiz Group		
<b>\$1,095,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
2 Mesa Del Sol KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$1,249,000</b>	<b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
19603 Longview Ter Te Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty		
<b>\$1,499,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
410 Laurel Lane Alain Pinel Realtors		

## SEASIDE

<b>\$474,900</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Fr 2-4 Sa 12-2 Su 1-3</b>
1841 Soto St KW Coastal Estates		
<b>\$585,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 12-2</b>
8 Mizpah Court Monterey Coast Realty		
<b>\$655,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Fr 3-5 Sa Su 12-3</b>
1536 Broadway Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE 521-3158 / 884-6820		
<b>\$848,888</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b>
4520 Peninsula Point Dr Pat Mat Properties		

For Real Estate advertising contact **Jung Yi-Crabbe** at (831) 274-8646 or email [jung@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:jung@carmelpinecone.com)

# PINE CONE *Prestige* REAL ESTATE CLASSIFIEDS

EMAIL VANESSA@CARMELPINECONE.COM FOR RATES

## VACATION RENTALS

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See web-site [firstcarmelbeachcottage.com](http://firstcarmelbeachcottage.com)

CARMEL - 2 blocks to beach. 2bd / 2ba. 1 month minimum. [www.carmelbeachcottage.com](http://www.carmelbeachcottage.com). (650) 948-5939

TF

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

### PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

**831-626-2800**

[www.pineconerentals.com](http://www.pineconerentals.com)

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a  
Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished



ASSOCIATES  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Furnished &  
Unfurnished Rentals

**831-626-2150**

[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)

DEADLINE: TUESDAY 3 P.M.

## LONG TERM RENTALS



### CURRENTLY SEEKING HOMES FOR OUR LONG TERM INVENTORY

Unparalleled marketing, photography and a vast agent network translates to attaining the highest market value in the shortest time.

- Professional tenant screening
- Full accounting services
- Licensed and bonded repair and maintenance services
- Properties shown by appointment only by one of our rental specialists
- 24 hour emergency answering service
- Servicing all communities in the Peninsula including Pebble Beach, Marina, Seaside, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey and Pacific Grove

LUXURY VACATION RESIDENCES | LONG TERM RESIDENCES  
ESTATE MANAGEMENT | SPECIAL EVENTS

[www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com](http://www.CarmelRealtyCompany.com)  
Rentals@CarmelRealtyCompany.com ■ 831.622.1000



CARMEL HIGHLANDS  
Van Ess Way, 1 BR, 1 BA  
6+ months at \$2800/mo  
Available long term  
Starting October 1 (#3769)

CARMEL BY THE SEA  
Junipero near 11th  
4 BR, 2 BA  
6+ months at \$5,900/mo  
Available long term  
Starting October (#3748)

CARMEL ON SANTA LUCIA  
3 BR, 3 BA  
Monthly Rates from \$6,500  
Starting October  
(#3469, "Mi Amor")

MARINA/THE DUNES  
3 BR, 2.5 BA  
6+ months at \$4600/mo  
Starting November  
(#3753)

Furnished, fully equipped homes. Call for details.  
Also shorter term Vacation Rentals available nightly, weekly and monthly.

**831-264-0708** | [SanctuaryVacationRentals.com](http://SanctuaryVacationRentals.com)

CALBRE# 01876699

## SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED

SALES  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT  
COMMERCIAL + RESIDENTAL

**PROVIDING COMPLETE  
REAL ESTATE SOLUTIONS  
SINCE 1954!**

(831) 624-3846

**SANCARLOSAGENCY.COM**  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 5 CARMEL





## SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE REALTY

*The Preserve ~ Home for 300 families on 20,000 acres of pristine land in Carmel, CA*



### RECENT PRESERVE HOME SALES

2 TOUCHÉ PASS  
\$5,200,000

16 VASQUEZ TRAIL  
\$6,200,000

6 RUMSEN TRACE  
\$3,750,000

6 SAN CLEMENTE TRAIL  
\$3,825,000

### RECENT PRESERVE LAND SALES

15 CANTERA RUN  
\$2,100,000

14 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD  
\$550,000

12 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD  
\$3,200,000

2 WILD TURKEY RUN  
Hacienda Meets Contemporary Living • 4 Acres • 3 Bdrms • 3/1 Baths • \$4,200,000



6 VIA VAQUERA  
4 acres • 6 Bdrms • 6/1 Baths • \$4,650,000



59 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD  
39 Acres • 3 Bdrms • 2/1 Baths • \$4,250,000

### FEATURED LAND LISTINGS



23 PRONGHORN RUN  
22 acres • Amazing Views & Privacy • \$1,350,000



42 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD  
42 Acres • 5 Bdrms • 5/2 Baths • \$4,900,000



6 VUELO DE LAS PALOMAS  
19 Acres • 6 Bdrms • 6/1 Baths • \$6,295,000



60 CHAMISAL PASS  
20 acres • Near Hacienda & Views • \$1,195,000



2 LONG RIDGE TRAIL  
23.89 Acres • 6 Bdrms • 4/2 Baths • \$5,295,000



31 RANCHO SAN CARLOS ROAD  
39 acres • 5 Bdrms • 7/1 Baths • \$5,950,000



3 MESA TRAIL  
35.5 acres • Sun & Oaks • \$495,000

LISA GUTHRIE, Broker

831.238.5725

[lisa@thepreservelife.com](mailto:lisa@thepreservelife.com)

CA BRE# 01250803

CHERYL HEYERMANN, Broker

831.595.5045

[cheryl@thepreservelife.com](mailto:cheryl@thepreservelife.com)

CA BRE# 00591121

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

[Santaluciapreserverealty.com](http://Santaluciapreserverealty.com)

[lisa@thepreservelife.com](mailto:lisa@thepreservelife.com)

831.620.6762



# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Deadline: Tuesday, 3:00 PM • Email your ad to: service@carmelpinecone.com NOTICE: SERVICE DIRECTORY ADS ARE ACCEPTED ONLY BY EMAIL.

## BEAUTY

**FACE FIRST LASER CLINIC**  
**Fall Facial Special!**  
**\$145 (Value of \$165!)**  
*exp. 11/30/18*

Start the season off right this month with our seasonal Pumpkin Facial! Fall is the perfect time to repair and rejuvenate your skin from summer sun exposure.

*\*If you have a membership this treatment can be used as your monthly facial at no extra charge!*

Ask for Chavon 831.375.9555

## CABINETRY

**AMBROSE POLLOCK**  
**CABINETRY, FURNITURE & MILLWORK**  
 Handmade furniture, cabinetry, fine woodworking since 1979 by craftsman Ambrose Pollock. Millwork welcomed, wide belt sanding service available, repairs on valued antiques, slabs and local woods available at our local shop at 26550 Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel. Licensed state contractor #409836, bonded, insured, "old school" service and guarantee. Call 831.625.6554, email woodart@sbcglobal.net and website carmelfurnituremaker.com . TF

## CAREGIVER / HOME CARE

**AFFORDABLE HOME CARE PROVIDERS**  
*Specializing in affordable live-in home care. Local certified nursing asst. providing skilled in home care. Compare our prices! 831-809-0733*

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
*A better way to build*

**bd CARMEL BUILDING & DESIGN**  
 Designing | Building | Remodeling  
 FINE CUSTOM HOMES  
 carmelbuilding.com

831-626-8606 License #786482

**RG BUILDERS** **BUILDER BY THE SEA**  
 Custom Homes - Estates Remodels - Additions

Building Custom Estates to Kitchen & Bath Remodels, Carpentry, Concrete, Stone, Tile, Doors Windows, Decks, Plastering, Hardwood Floors, etc.! We also provide construction management.

No Job to Small  
 Carmel, CA

Call 831-238-8289 CA Lic# B803407

**ACI ASTURI CONSTRUCTION INC.**  
**DESIGN & BUILD REMODEL REBUILD**

GENERAL CONTRACTOR KITCHEN & BATH CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT  
 831.917.6579  
 www.asturiconstruction.com  
 CA License 509181

**Pacific Coast Builders**  
 Serving the Carmel area over 30 years  
**All phases of Construction**  
 Specializing in Kitchens & Baths  
 (Including Handyman Services)  
**Vince Frumkin (831) 915-8054**  
 Lic. #530446 pcbuilders@live.com

*Lifestyle - It's time for a change!*  
**Caribou Construction Co.**  
 EXPRESSLY CARMEL DESIGN - BUILD - REMODEL  
*Serving Carmel & the Entire Central Coast Since 1979*  
 Unparalleled Customer Service - Uncommon Professional Results

Custom Homes Remodeling Additions Interior Design Kitchens Bathrooms Cabinetry Granite/Marble Hardwood Floors Doors Windows Plastering Fireplaces Porches/Decks Fences/Gates Patios/Trellises

Professional - Trustworthy - Punctual - Clean - Affordable  
**624-1311** FREE ESTIMATE  
 California State License # 385545  
 www.caribouconstruction.com

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS OFFERS YOU UNIQUE DESIGNS FROM A TEAM OF CERTIFIED KITCHEN & BATH PROFESSIONALS WITH OVER 45 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE

**CARMEL KITCHENS & BATHS**

CUSTOM DESIGN - CUSTOM SERVICE  
**(831) 624-4667**  
 www.carmelkitchens.com  
 26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

**LEWELLEN BUILT**  
 GENERAL CONTRACTOR • CUSTOM CABINETS

Paul Lewellen 831.917.4698  
 LewellenBuilt@yahoo.com • CA Lic#1010385

## DECKS

**Cypress Pacific Decks**  
 deck building and repairs.  
 Services of of JMT construction  
 License #879413  
 831 394 3296  
 831 915 1081

## ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR

**Carmel Valley Electric Inc.**  
*Serving the Peninsula since 1960*  
 Residential/Commercial, Service Repairs  
 Remodels, Custom Homes  
 LED Lighting, Yard Lighting & Solar  
 CA Certified Electricians • Lic. # 464846  
**(831) 659-2105**  
*Credit Cards Accepted*

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
 All Types & Styles  
 New & Repairs  
 Gates, Power Washing, Sealing  
 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**  
 Lic. # 830762

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
 Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
**(831) 601-9728** TF

**FIREWOOD**  
 Dry Oak Wood, Dry Eucalyptus.  
 Cords and half cords of each.  
 Free delivery.  
**(831) 385-5371**

**FIREWOOD**  
 OAK, PINE or EUCALYPTUS  
 SPLIT & DELIVERED LOCALLY  
 RANDAZZO ENTERPRISES, INC.  
**(831) 633-4420**

## FLOOR CLEANING

**DIRTY FLOORS?**  
 Professional Cleaning at Affordable Prices  
 Stone • Tile & Grout • Vinyl  
 Call Steve today for a free estimate!  
**(831) 899-5613**

## GARAGE DOOR

**A-1 OVERHEAD DOOR CO.**  
 Serving Monterey & Santa Cruz Counties Since 1969  
 Sales, Repairs & Service of  
 Garage Doors & Garage Door Openers  
 Family owned & operated • Free estimates  
**(831) 655-2176 • (800) 969-8821**  
 www.aonedoor.com

## GARDEN • LANDSCAPE • IRRIGATION

**MASONRY • LANDSCAPING • CARPENTRY**

Brick, Stone Concrete Rock-Block Plumbing Sheet rock Insulation Roofing Firewood Gardening Plant Pruning Lawn Maintenance Sprinklers Clean-up & Hauling Fences, Decks Pavers, Repair, Tile Painting Plastering Stucco No Lic.

**Ramiro Hernandez cell (831) 601-7676**

**ADAN'S LANDSCAPE - MAINTENANCE**  
 Residential/Commercial  
 Automatic Sprinklers & Irrigation Systems  
 New Sod or Seed  
 New Fences & Repair \* Retaining Walls \* Hauling  
 Ornamental Trimming & Tree Pruning  
 Pavers & Stamped Concrete  
 General Yard Clean-up, and etc.  
 ~ FREE ESTIMATES ~  
 Over 20 years exp. - References Proudly Given  
 Lic. # 949011 Tel: **(831) 601-9225**

**MATIAS GARDENING**  
 Full Tree Service • Poison Oak Removal  
 Garden Maintenance & Planting  
 Fence Construction/Repair • Hauling  
 19 Yrs Experience • Excellent references  
**(831) 800-6520**

## GROCERY DELIVERY

**BRUNO'S CARMEL MARKET & DELI**  
**GROCERY DELIVERY MONDAY - FRIDAY**  
**Orders taken over the phone**  
**Call by 11am for same day delivery**  
**Delivering to the Peninsula**  
**831-624-3821**

## HANDYMAN

**JOHN NORMAN HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
 Electrical, Plumbing, Carpentry, Painting, and code compliant laundry water irrigation systems. Lic. # 889019  
**(831) 595-9799** TF

**HONEY DO LIST?**  
 Carpentry, Painting, Interior/Exterior, Repairs, Doors & Windows, Fences, Gates, Posts, Siding, Shelving, Cabinets, Carpentry, Roof Debris, Plumbing/Electrical Repairs, Drywall/Paint Repairs, Gutter/Roof Cleaning. **JOHN QUINN (831) 402-1638 Lic. #821763 / Bonded** 11/30

**SILVER** INSURED, BONDED. LIC #69557  
 PROPERTY MAINTENANCE  
 ALL ABOUT YOUR HOME MAINTENANCE IN & OUT  
 REPLACING DOOR CABINETS, SINKS, TOILET,  
 WALL REPAIR, PAINT, FENCES, DECKS,  
 REPAIRS, LAWN CARE AND CLEANUP.  
**(831) 277-7854**

## HAULING

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
 Hauling is my calling. Yard waste and household debris. Call Michael **(831) 624-2052 or (831) 521-6711.** TF

## HOUSE CLEANING

**MARCOS' HOUSE CLEANING SERVICE**  
 Residential/Commercial/Move-outs  
 Windows • Pressure Washing  
 Construction Cleaning • Vacation Homes  
 Offices • Floor Cleaning • Strip & Wax  
**(831) 264-3697**  
 Free Estimates • Guaranteed Jobs • Lic. 342947

*Carmel-by-the-Sea Professional House Cleaning Service*  
 Vacation Homes & Regular Cleaning  
 Lowest price on the Central Coast  
**SPECIAL PRICING!**  
**NOW-JULY 31<sup>ST</sup>**  
*Call today for a free estimate!* **831-236-7133**

**TWO GIRLS FROM CARMEL**  
 Experienced • Professional  
 Friendly Touch for 30 years  
**BONDED HOUSECLEANING SPECIALISTS**  
**831-626-4426**  
 TwoGirlsFromCarmel.com

## HOUSE CLEANING

*Isabel's Management Services*  
 15 Yrs. EXPERIENCE • PROFESSIONAL & EXCELLENT REFERENCES

Serving Pebble Beach, Carmel, PG & All of Monterey Bay  
 Residential • Commercial • House Management  
 Ideal for Realtors • Vacation Homes • Power Wash  
 Window Cleaning • Move In & Move Out  
 Available Anytime - ANA or LURIA CRUZ -  
**831-262-0671 • 831-262-0436**

## HOME CONCIERGE

**Central HOME COAST CONCIERGE**

Let us make your life easier!

- Home Away and Welcome Home Services
- Party Planning, Custom gifts and baskets, etc...

CALL FOR A SERVICE REQUEST **831-233-6460**  
 COASTCONCIERGE.SERVICES.COM

## INTERIOR DESIGN

**M MARTIN PERRI** INTERIORS  
 Martin P. Mitchell, ASID, CID

**COMPREHENSIVE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES**

Visit our Showroom  
**Court of the Fountains**  
 Mission Street & 7<sup>th</sup> Ave.  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
**831.293.8071**  
 www.martinperri.com

## MASSAGE

**EXPERIENCED WITH HOSPICE AND ELDER THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE IN YOUR HOME**  
 State certified massage therapist #76365. References available.  
 Please call Joan at **310-490-7931.** 11/30

## MOVING

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
 We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. MTR 0190259, MC 486132. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867.** TF

## PAINTING

**WILL BULLOCK PAINTING & RESTORING**  
 over 37 years on the Peninsula  
 Exteriors and Interiors • Historical and Remodel  
 Residential Specialist • Many Local References  
**831.625.3307 cell 831.277.8952**  
 Lic. #436767 BBB EPA certified

**Kofman Enterprises Inc.**  
**PAINTING CONTRACTOR/GENERAL CONTRACTOR**  
**Quality workmanship at reasonable prices.**  
*No job is too small! We can paint your bathroom, touch up your window or paint your entire house. Senior citizen discount.*  
 Fast Response • Many local references • In business on Peninsula since 1991  
 Please call us at **(831) 901-8894**  
 Visa/Mastercard accepted Lic. #686233

INTERIOR EXTERIOR FAUX FINISHES License # 710688 POWER WASHING

**JOSEPH YOSCO Painting**  
 Since 1988 C-(831) 238-1095 (831) 622-7339

**DUKE CONTRACTING & PAINTING**  
*Pride in Customer Satisfaction*  
 All Phases / 31 years exp.  
 Handyman Services • Drywall • Carpentry  
 Small Jobs Welcome  
**(831) 320-1279 cell Dukerus@att.net**  
 Free Estimates / Bonded & Insured • Lic #561848

## PET CARE

Love and care for your pets while you're away!  
 Experienced, insured, first aid and CPR trained  
 www.2PawsUpCC.com  
 2PawsUpCC@gmail.com

**2 Paws Up**  
 Central Coast Pet Care  
**831-818-4675**

# PUBLIC NOTICES

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20181911  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**The Clubhouse, 125 Ocean View Blvd. #123, Pacific Grove, CA 93950**, County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s):  
Roots Fitness Silicon Valley, LLC, 501 W. Hacienda Ave. #D28, Campbell, CA 95008  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 06/01/2018.  
S/ Sean Carr, Managing Member  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 25, 2018 10/12, 10/19, 10/26, 11/2/18  
**CNS-3177390#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Oct. 12, 19, 26, Nov. 2, 2018. [PC1006]

new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 2018. [PC1018]

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182022  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **JERICK SIMPLY MEALS MONTEREY, 1708 Luxton Street, Seaside, California 93955**.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Registered Owner(s): CARMEN GLORIA CATUGDA, 1708 Luxton Street, Seaside, California 93955.  
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/Carmen Gloria Catugda  
Oct. 11, 2018

**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 11, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before the expiration. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).  
Filing type: ORIGINAL FILING  
Publication dates: Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 2018. [PC1020]

**Marina, CA 93933.** County of MONTEREY Registrant(s):  
Charles Cypress, LLC, 22645 Grand Street, Hayward, CA 94541  
This business is conducted by a Limited Partnership  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/03/2018.  
S/Tatiana Blank,  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 10/10/2018. 10/26, 11/2, 11/9, 11/16/18  
**CNS-3188621#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 2018. [PC1022]

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182068  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**US Renal Care Monterey Dialysis, 2066 Fremont St, Monterey, CA 93940-5237**, County of Monterey; Mailing Address: P.O. Box 251549, Plano, TX 75025-1500  
Registered Owner(s):  
Monterey Peninsula Dialysis, LLC, 5851 Legacy Circle, Ste 900, Plano, TX 75024; CA  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 08/12/2013.  
S/ Thomas L. Weinberg, Manager  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 18, 2018. 11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18  
**CNS-3183638#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. [PC1101]

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182083  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**Cypress Point Technologies, 24627 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923**, County of Monterey  
Registered Owner(s):  
Cypress Point Technologies, LLC, 24627 Cabrillo St., Carmel, CA 93923  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on 08/08/2013  
S/ Charles Brauer  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 22, 2018 11/2, 11/9, 11/16, 11/23/18  
**CNS-3186382#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Nov. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2018. [PC1103]

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20181977  
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as:  
**Charles Apartments, 3109 Seacrest Avenue, Marina, CA 93933** County of MONTEREY  
Registrant(s):  
Charles Cypress, LLC, 22645 Grand Street, Hayward, CA 94541  
This business is conducted by a Limited Partnership  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10/04/2018.  
S/Tatiana Blank,  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 10/04/2018. 10/26, 11/2, 11/9, 11/16/18  
**CNS-3185188#**  
**CARMEL PINE CONE**  
Publication dates: Oct. 26, Nov. 2, 9, 16, 2018. [PC1013]

## FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20182046  
The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MARISCOS EL VIEJON, 1250 Old Stage Rd., Salinas, CA 93908**.  
County of Principal Place of Business: Monterey.  
Registered Owner(s): IRAN PACHECO, 1250 Old Stage Rd., Salinas, CA 93908.  
This business is conducted by an individual. The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.  
S/Iran Pacheco  
Oct. 15, 2018  
**BY SIGNING, I DECLARE THAT ALL INFORMATION IN THIS STATEMENT IS TRUE AND CORRECT.** A registrant who declares as true information, which he or she knows to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanor punishable by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) (B&P Code 17913). *I am also aware that all information on this statement becomes Public Record upon filing pursuant to the California Public Records Act (Government Code Sections 6250-6277).*  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 15, 2018. NOTICE-In accordance with Subdivision (a) of Section 17920, a Fictitious Name Statement generally expires at the end of five years from the date on which it was filed in the office of the County Clerk, except, as provided in Subdivision (b) of Section 17920, where it expires 40 days after any change in the facts set forth in the statement pursuant to Section 17913 other than a change in the residence address of a registered owner. A

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



*New Price, Open Saturday & Sunday 1-4*  
2713 15th Avenue | Carmel | \$1,999,000  
CarmelPoint15thAvenue.com

Just a few blocks away from Carmel River Beach, this Carmel Point home has been extensively remodeled with an open floor plan. The modern style is light and inviting with skylights, Simonton dual pane windows, and Driftwood Oak flooring. The wood burning fireplace in the living room is decorated with cultured stone and a wood mantel. The kitchen features beautiful river blue marble counter tops with a large island, stainless steel Viking appliances and Shaker cabinets with soft close drawers and the glazed finish provide a classic, yet modern, touch. The back-yard is a paved patio design, custom stone seating, stepping stones and lighting throughout. The home includes air-conditioning, high efficiency clothes washer, dryer, and a media room. All of this with ample visitor parking for your guests and a two-car garage.



**KATHERINE HUDSON**  
katherine.hudson@sothebshomes.com  
KatherineHudson.com  
831.293.4878  
DRE: 0136305

## HOLIDAY GUIDE

**Friday, Nov. 23 & Dec. 7**  
CALL OR EMAIL TO RESERVE YOUR AD SPACE TODAY!  
Meena (831) 274-8655 meena@carmelpinecone.com

# S E R V I C E D I R E C T O R Y

### PIANO

**GILROY PIANO OUTLET**  
NEW PIANO STORE  
LARGE SELECTION  
We Deliver/Pickup to Carmel  
NEW-USED-REBUILT-CONSIGN  
KAWAI - STEINWAY - YAMAHA  
BALDWIN & PLAYER PIANO SYSTEMS  
Please Call or Check Website for STORE HOURS or for Appointments  
408-767-2990 • 8401 Church Street/Welburn  
See Our Website for Bargains & Inventory  
[WWW.GILROYPIANOOUTLET.COM](http://WWW.GILROYPIANOOUTLET.COM)

### ROOFING

**DORITY ROOFING**  
**SOLAR**  
Roofing & Solar Perfected  
(831) 375-8158  
[www.dorityroofing.com](http://www.dorityroofing.com)

831.394.8581  
**ROSS ROOFING AND SOLAR**  
67 YEARS SERVING YOUR ROOFING NEEDS  
Roof and ground mount systems  
**(831) 394-8581**  
ROSSROOFING1950.COM

### TREE SERVICE

**TREE TRIMMING  
REMOVAL • PLANTING**  
30 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
JOHN LEY 831.373.6332  
**TREE SERVICE**  
FULLY INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES CA & LIC.660892

### TREE SERVICE

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete Tree Service  
Fully Insured  
Lic. # 677370  
Call (831) 625-5743

**Conor William Tree**  
831.583.5979  
Arborist and Tree Climber - ISA Cert. WE-8908A  
Caring for & pruning trees using Best Practices  
Estimates are free - Licensed and insured

**QUALITY & LOW COST TREE SERVICE**  
- Trimming, Topping, Removal, Oak and Pine firewood & more.  
Free estimates. Bonded & insured.  
We beat any bid. First time 10% OFF  
Lic. #1031715 **831.402.2746**

### WINDOW CLEANING

**JB Window Cleaning**  
Residential & Commercial  
Mirrors - Screens - Solar Panels - Graffiti  
Skylights - Rain Gutters - Hard Water Stains  
**Jorge Bracamontes 831.601.1206**  
[WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET](http://WWW.JBWINDOWCLEANING.NET)

**Mr. Window "WINDOW WASHING"**  
For Prompt & Courteous Service  
Serving the Monterey Peninsula since 1985  
Please call  
**Greg (831) 917-0405**

"POLICE LOG" BIG SUR, JAN. 24

**A 71-YEAR-OLD SUBJECT CALLED 911 TO REPORT SEEING**

**A BEAR,**

**A MONKEY,**

**AND A BADGER.**

**THE DEPUTY DETERMINED HIS MENTAL HEALTH WASN'T GOOD.**

**THE SUBJECT, SUFFERING FROM LOW BLOOD SUGAR, TOOK HIS MEDICINE.**

**DOMENICONI**



# COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE REALTY

Find us online at: [Facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty](https://www.facebook.com/ColdwellBankerDelMonteRealty)



PEBBLE BEACH | 7BR, 7.5BA | \$8,800,000  
Elegance meets livability in this Mediterranean Villa 831.626.2223



## 2730 SANTA LUCIA AVE., CARMEL OFFERED AT \$3,895,000

Enjoy ocean and Point Lobos views from this architecturally stylish home, located just 4-short blocks to Carmel's white sandy beach. Carefully crafted with quality finishes and extensive use of Carmel stone walls and fireplaces, the property's sunny southwest exposure makes the home bright and cheerful. The property would make a comfortable permanent residence or a great vacation getaway. 831.626.2221



BIG SUR | 3BR, 3BA | \$7,500,000.  
Views of the Pacific and the rugged Big Sur coastline 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | 4BR,4.5BA | \$2,198,000  
Pebble Beach Forest home! 831.626.2222



MONTEREY | 3BR, 2BA | \$979,000  
Remodeled SINGLE LEVEL home 831.626.2222



CARMEL | 5BR, 3.5BA | \$5,800,000  
Oceanfront Carmel Meadows home 831.626.2221



CARMEL | 2BR, 2.5BA | \$1,165,000  
Contractor's home built with true craftsmanship



CARMEL VALLEY | 3BR, 2BA | \$975,000  
Situated in Quail Lodge & Golf Course 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH| 4BR,4+BA |\$4,900,000  
Pebble Beach French Colonial Home 831.626.2221



SALINAS | 4BR,3BA |\$995,000  
4,200 square foot estate 831.626.2222



PEBBLE BEACH | Poppy 2 Lot 12, 1 Acre | \$950,000  
16 available lots at [ThePebbleBeachLots.com](http://ThePebbleBeachLots.com). 831.626.2221



MONTEREY | 4BR, 4.5BA |\$3,350,000  
Spectacular home with views in a gated community. 831.626.2223



CARMEL | 2BR, 2BA |\$979,000  
this is your sun-drenched oasis 831.626.2224



CARMEL | 1BR, 1BA | \$875,000  
Big Sur cabin 831.626.2223

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th • Ocean 3NE of Lincoln  
831.626.2221 • 831.626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
126 Clock Tower Place, Ste 100  
831.626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
618 Lighthouse Ave • 650 Lighthouse Ave  
831.626.2224 • 831.626.2226

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
831.626.2223